

1101. Jon Eric Wilson¹⁰ Mangers (Jerry Lee *⁹, Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Kelley Weeks**.

More About Jon Eric Wilson Mangers:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹⁷⁷

Children of Jon Mangers and Kelley Weeks are:

- 1161 i. Laken Pate¹¹ Mangers.
- 1162 ii. Emily Rose Pate Mangers.

1113. Leslie Dawn¹⁰ Fraire (Carol Ann⁹ Sturholm, Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 25 Sep 1974, and died in LV Kansas City, MO. She married **Domionic Louis Samana**.

Children of Leslie Fraire and Domionic Samana are:

- 1163 i. Emilie¹¹ Samana.
- 1164 ii. Haylie Samana.
- 1165 iii. Denis Samana.
- 1166 iv. Dillon Samana.
- 1167 v. Steven Samana.

1114. Steven Lee¹⁰ Fraire (Carol Ann⁹ Sturholm, Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 22 Jun 1977, and died in LV Pocatello, ID. He married **April**.

Children of Steven Fraire and April are:

- 1168 i. Alyssa¹¹ Fraire.
- 1169 ii. Justin Fraire.

Generation No. 11

1150. Shawn¹¹ Arringdale (Larry Shawn¹⁰, Larry W⁹, Burton Montgomery⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Elizabeth Anne Plunkett**.

Children of Shawn Arringdale and Elizabeth Plunkett are:

- 1170 i. Andrew Timothy¹² Arringdale, born 01 Nov 2001 in Champaign, Champaign, IL.
- 1171 ii. Austin Tyler Arringdale, born 01 Nov 2001 in Champaign, Champaign, IL.

Child of Larry Shawn Arringdale is:

- + 1150 i. Shawn¹¹ Arringdale.

1067. Jason Robert¹⁰ Arringdale (Julie Kay⁹, Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹). He married **Amy**.

Child of Jason Arringdale and Amy is:

- 1151 i. Jason Robert¹¹ Arringdale,

1092. Kirsten Ann¹⁰ Mangers (Dennis Harold⁹, Frances Hazel ⁸Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline ⁷Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹). She married **(1) John Flynn**. She married **(2) David Beaudin**

Children of Kirsten Mangers and David Beaudin are:

- 1152 i. Kaitlyn Lee¹¹ Beaudin,
- 1153 ii. Zachary William Beaudin

1096. Charles Kenneth¹⁰ Mangers (James Gary⁹, Frances Hazel ⁸Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline ⁷Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹). He married **(1) Michelle Dorothy Leonard**. He married **(2) Alanna Michele Puliam**. He married **(3) Tammie Sharay Miller**.

Child of Charles Mangers and Alanna Puliam is:

- 1154 i. Jessica¹¹ Mangers.

Child of Charles Mangers and Tammie Miller is:

- 1155 i. Samuel¹¹ Mangers,

1097. Suzanne Marie¹⁰ Mangers (James Gary⁹, Frances Hazel ⁸Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline ⁷Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹). She married **Larry Bradley**

Children of Suzanne Mangers and Larry Bradley are:

- 1156 i. Corey Daniel¹¹ Bradley,
- 1157 ii. Kodiack "Cody" James Bradley^{160,161}, born 24 Aug 1991 in Orange Co., CA; died 03 Nov 1991 in Orange Co., CA.
- 1158 iii. Ashley Rose Bradley

1099. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Mangers (James Gary⁹, Frances Hazel ⁸Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline ⁷Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹). She met **Austin Allan Pickering**.

Child of Barbara Mangers and Austin Pickering is:

- 1159 i. Dana Rae¹¹ Pickering,

1100. Elizabeth Louise¹⁰ Mangers (James Gary⁹, Frances Hazel ⁸Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline ⁷Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ⁶, Nancy Jane ⁵Fickle, Henry ⁴, Joseph D ³, Joseph ², Michael ¹)

Child of Elizabeth Louise Mangers is:

- 1160 i. Kylee Ann¹¹ Wilkinings,

1011. Kimberly Ann⁹ Holloway (Lester Arden⁸, Garnet Maxine⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1955. She married **Larry Pankow**.

Children of Kimberly Holloway and Larry Pankow are:

- 1137 i. Christopher Michael¹⁰ Pankow,
- 1138 ii. Jonathan David Pankow, born

1025. Michelle Ranee⁹ Welch (Vyonda Nadine⁸ Frost, Paul Abraham⁷, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1961. She married **(1) ?**. She married **(2) Jack Baker**.

Child of Michelle Welch and Jack Baker is:

- 1139 i. Kyle Anthony¹⁰ Baker,

1028. Shawn Carl⁹ Frost (John Ernest⁸, Paul Abraham⁷, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Theresa Bonser**.

Children of Shawn Frost and Theresa Bonser are:

- 1140 i. Megan Elaine¹⁰ Frost,
- 1141 ii. Paul Lyle Frost,

1044. Walter O⁹ Fickle (Walter Rollin "Bud"⁸, Lester Oakley⁷, Roy Edward⁶, Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Andrea**.

Children of Walter Fickle and Andrea are:

- 1142 i. Josh¹⁰ Fickle.
- 1143 ii. Christopher Fickle. He married Sarah.

Generation No. 10

1051. Mark W¹⁰ Young (Joyce Elaine⁹ Aitchison, Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Jean Siders**.

Children of Mark Young and Jean Siders are:

- 1144 i. Mindy Wannette¹¹ Young,
- 1145 ii. Mason Mark Young,
- 1146 iii. Lucas John Young,

1052. Susan¹⁰ Young (Joyce Elaine⁹ Aitchison, Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Thomas Ferry**.

Children of Susan Young and Thomas Ferry are:

- 1147 i. Joseph¹¹ Ferry,
- 1148 ii. Julie Ferry,
- 1149 iii. Erin Ferry,

1062. Larry Shawn¹⁰ Arringdale (Larry W⁹, Burton Montgomery⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹).

Child of Ricky Arringdale and Janice Rougeau is:

- 1125 i. Bradley Micheal¹⁰ Arringdale,

992. Terry Renee⁹ Arringdale (Ernest James 'Sonny'⁸, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard^{*6}, Nancy Jane^{*5} Fickle, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}) was born 03 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA, and died in Lv Anaheim Hill, Orange, CA. She married **(1) Michael Edward Morrissey** She married **(2) Brendon O'Henely**. She married **(3) Brett Brown**.

Children of Terry Arringdale and Brendon O'Henely are:

- 1126 i. Kyle James¹⁰ O'Henely,
- 1127 ii. Cameron Alexander O'Henely, born 25 Mar 1998 in Orange, Orange Co., Ca; died 09 Jul 1998 in Anaheim Hills, Orange, CA.

993. Jodie Linn⁹ Bernth (Jean Fay⁸ Arringdale, LeRoy Birchard⁷, Bruce Birchard^{*6}, Nancy Jane^{*5} Fickle, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}). She married **Eric Robert Madej**.

Children of Jodie Bernth and Eric Madej are:

- 1128 i. Madison Elizabeth¹⁰ Madej,
- 1129 ii. Michael Eric Madej,
- 1130 iii. Riley Josiah Madej,

994. Brian Douglas⁹ Bernth (Jean Fay⁸ Arringdale, LeRoy Birchard⁷, Bruce Birchard^{*6}, Nancy Jane^{*5} Fickle, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}). He married **Laura Lee Hefley**,

Children of Brian Bernth and Laura Hefley are:

- 1131 i. Christian Dama¹⁰ Bernth.,
- 1132 ii. Brooklyn Lee Bernth,

998. David⁹ Harms (Judy⁸ Rhedin, Edith Gertrude⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard^{*6}, Nancy Jane^{*5} Fickle, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}) was born 01 Mar 1963 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Cecilia Soraya Aviles Aranda** 07 Oct 1989. She was born in Lima, Peru, South America.

Child of David Harms and Cecilia Aranda is:

- 1133 i. Tiffany Alanxandra¹⁰ Harms,

1007. Stanley Ray⁹ Wiggins (Lois Jean⁸ Brobst, Mary Mildred⁷ Dennis, Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Cheryl Jean Lawrence**.

Children of Stanley Wiggins and Cheryl Lawrence are:

- 1134 i. Kimela Jean¹⁰ Wiggins, She married Thomas Hoskinson.
- 1135 ii. Male Wiggins. He married Lawrence.

1010. Kevin⁹ Holloway (Lester Arden⁸, Garnet Maxine⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry^{*4}, Joseph D^{*3}, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}) was born 1954. He married **Marsh or Moss**.

Child of Kevin Holloway and Marsh Moss is:

- 1136 i. Rebecca Ray¹⁰ Holloway,

- 1110 ii. Male Johnson.
- 1111 iii. Male Johnson.
- 1112 iv. Male Johnson.

983. Carol Ann⁹ Sturholm (Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). She married **(1) Vern Fraire**. She married **(2) Richard Schim**.

Children of Carol Sturholm and Vern Fraire are:

- + 1113 i. Leslie Dawn¹⁰ Fraire,
- + 1114 ii. Steven Lee Fraire,

984. Charles Allen "Chuck"⁹ Sturholm (Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). He married **Carol Teresa Burk**.

Child of Charles Sturholm and Carol Burk is:

- 1115 i. Justin Burk¹⁰ Sturholm.

985. Linda Jo⁹ Muise (Evelyn Rae⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). She married **Michael Marsolek**.

Children of Linda Muise and Michael Marsolek are:

- 1116 i. Christopher Micheal¹⁰ Marsolek,
- 1117 ii. Tiffany Marie Marsolek,

987. Suzanne Jean⁹ Muise (Evelyn Rae⁸ Arringdale, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). She married **Steve Hampton**.

Children of Suzanne Muise and Steve Hampton are:

- 1118 i. Brogan William Paul¹⁰ Hampton,
- 1119 ii. Hidie Marie Hampton,
- 1120 iii. Bronson Paul Leslie Hampton,

989. Kimberly Rae⁹ Arringdale (Ernest James ' Sonny '⁸, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 04 Apr 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA, and died in Lv Apple Valley, CA.

Children of Kimberly Rae Arringdale are:

- 1121 i. Alicia Nicole¹⁰ Arringdale, She married Joshua Aaron Lovett
- 1122 ii. Cole Arringdale,

990. Vicky Lynn⁹ Arringdale (Ernest James ' Sonny '⁸, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 02 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA, and died in Lv El Toro, Ca. She married **Allen Drew Sasser**.

Children of Vicky Arringdale and Allen Sasser are:

- 1123 i. Brenden Alan¹⁰ Sasser,
- 1124 ii. Stacy Lynn Sasser,

991. Ricky Dean⁹ Arringdale (Ernest James ' Sonny '⁸, Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 28 Feb 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, and died in Lv Victorville, CA. He married **Janice L Rougeau**.

975. Jerry Lee *⁹ Mangers (Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{118,119}. He married **Margaret Rose * Wilson**^{122,123,124}, daughter of Clarence Wilson and Rosa Apalategui.

More About Jerry Lee * Mangers:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹²⁸

More About Margaret Rose * Wilson:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹²⁸

Children of Jerry Mangers and Margaret Wilson are:

- + 1101 i. Jon Eric Wilson¹⁰ Mangers,
- 1102 ii. Dawn Marie Rose Mangers^{129,130,131} ,. She married Terrance Earl Cuchens

More About Dawn Marie Rose Mangers:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹³⁴

Notes for Terrance Earl Cuchens:

[Linda's Gen.FTW]

living - details excluded

More About Terrance Earl Cuchens:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹³⁴

- 1103 iii. David Lee Earl Mangers^{135,136,137,138} ,

More About David Lee Earl Mangers:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹⁴¹

976. Linda Irene⁹ Neilson (Mildred Peggy⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 May 1947 in Los Angeles Co, CA. She married **Robert W Parnell** 1969 in Highland, San Bernardino Co, CA. He was born 29 Mar 1938 in SC, and died 05 Aug 1976 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA.

Children of Linda Neilson and Robert Parnell are:

- 1104 i. William Daniel¹⁰ Parnell, born 10 Dec 1970 in San Bernardino Co, CA; died 15 Jan 1995 in Cape Coral, Lee, FL.
- 1105 ii. Peggy L Parnell,

977. Christine Evelyn⁹ Neilson (Mildred Peggy⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Walter Goulet**

Children of Christine Neilson and Walter Goulet are:

- 1106 i. Michael James¹⁰ Goulet,
- 1107 ii. Walter Goulet,
- 1108 iii. James Robert Goulet,

982. Richard Alton "Dick"⁹ Johnson (Irene J⁸ Wollen, Hazel Irene⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Abt. 1948, and died in Lv 2008 Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He married (1) **Patricia Ann Ioge** He married (2) **Lynnda June Holmes**.

Children of Richard Johnson and Lynnda Holmes are:

- 1109 i. Male¹⁰ Johnson.

Child of James Smith and Dorothea Bamesburger is:

- 1086 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Smith,

968. Nancy Ellen⁹ Smith (Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale, James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy . Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Norman Compton**.

Children of Nancy Smith and Norman Compton are:

- 1087 i. Russell Norman¹⁰ Compton, died 1986.
- 1088 ii. Eric Wade Compton.

969. Diane Elaine⁹ Smith (Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale, James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **John T Milnichac**.

Child of Diane Smith and John Milnichac is:

- 1089 i. Electa Marie¹⁰ Milnichac.

970. Jenette Lynn⁹ Arringdale (Allan James⁸, James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Dec 1953, and died Sep 1981.

Children of Jenette Lynn Arringdale are:

- 1090 i. Mica Arringdale¹⁰ Smith.
- 1091 ii. Bliss Amy Bridwell.

973. Dennis Harold⁹ Mangers (Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{76,77}. He married **Linda Lee Axenty**^{80,81}, daughter of John Axenty and Virginia Spinella.

Children of Dennis Mangers and Linda Axenty are:

- + 1092 i. Kirsten Ann¹⁰ Mangers,
- 1093 ii. Kathleen Christine Mangers^{84,85}, born 16 Jun 1971 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA^{86,87}; died 20 Jun 1971 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA^{88,89}.

More About Kathleen Christine Mangers:
Cremation: Jun 1971^{90,91}

- 1094 iii. Jeffery Allan Mangers^{92,93},

974. James Gary⁹ Mangers, Sr (Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway, Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{96,97} was born 11 Nov 1941 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA^{98,99}. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Hattrup**^{100,101} 05 Jan 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA. Margaret was born 13 Aug 1943 in Torrance, Los Angeles, CA^{102,103}, and died 07 Sep 1999 in Chandler, Maricopa, AZ^{104,105}. He married **(2) Carolyn Jean Welch**^{106,107}. He married **(3) Koralyn Mary Yates**^{108,109} 2

Children of James Mangers and Margaret Hattrup are:

- 1095 i. James Gary¹⁰ Mangers, Jr^{110,111},
- + 1096 ii. Charles Kenneth Mangers,
- + 1097 iii. Suzanne Marie Mangers,
- 1098 iv. Michael Earl Mangers^{114,115},
- + 1099 v. Barbara Jean Mangers,
- + 1100 vi. Elizabeth Louise Mangers,

- 1070 i. Misty Lee¹⁰ Fuller,
- 1071 ii. Julie Ann Fuller,
- 1072 iii. Kasie Beth Fuller,

956. John Robert⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). He married **Connie Lee Davis**.

Child of John Arringdale and Connie Davis is:

- 1073 i. Ruby Marie¹⁰ Arringdale,

957. Mary Jo⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). She married **Kevin Lynn Fisher**.

Children of Mary Arringdale and Kevin Fisher are:

- 1074 i. Stephanie Nicole¹⁰ Fisher,
- 1075 ii. Justin Daniel Fisher,

958. Annette⁹ Haas (Betty Ann⁸ Bentley, Mildred Beulah⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). She married **Carl Stanly Robb**.

Children of Annette Haas and Carl Robb are:

- 1076 i. Gregory Josseph¹⁰ Robb,
- 1077 ii. Eric Thomas Robb,

963. Michelle Ann "Shelly"⁹ Curtis (Robert Bruce⁸, Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) She married **Barney Schutter**.

Children of Michelle Curtis and Barney Schutter are:

- 1078 i. Whitney¹⁰ Schutter.
- 1079 ii. Lindsay Schutter.

964. Alan Lee⁹ Mortensen (Mary Alice⁸ Curtis, Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). He married **(1) unknown**.

Children of Alan Lee Mortensen are:

- 1080 i. Travis Allan¹⁰ Mortensen.
- 1081 ii. Ryan Michell Mortensen.

966. David Stanley⁹ Smith (Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale, James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). He married **Sherrie**.

Children of David Smith and Sherrie are:

- 1082 i. David¹⁰ Smith,
- 1083 ii. Nathan Alen Smith,
- 1084 iii. Angela Marie Smith,

967. James Michael⁹ Smith (Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale, James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}). He married **(1) Glenda**. He married **(2) Dorothea Bamesburger**.

Child of James Smith and Glenda is:

- 1085 i. Todd Michael¹⁰ Smith,

Children of Wallace Arringdale and Doris Kinder are:

- 1059 i. John Jason¹⁰ Arringdale,
- 1060 ii. David Brian Arringdale,
- 1061 iii. Kimberly Ann Arringdale,

948. Larry W⁹ Arringdale (Burton Montgomery⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)

Child of Larry W Arringdale is:

- + 1062 i. Larry Shawn¹⁰ Arringdale,

952. Jerilee⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **(1) Thomas E Terry**. She married **(2) Phillip Does**.

Child of Jerilee Arringdale and Phillip Does is:

- 1063 i. Dylan Jared Bassey¹⁰ Does,

953. Irene "Jeanette"⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **(1) Rex Alan Millard**, She married **(2) Wilbur Earl Halladay** Abt. 1973. She married **(3) Michael Thomas**.

Child of Irene Arringdale and Rex Millard is:

- 1064 i. Rex Alan¹⁰ Millard,

Children of Irene Arringdale and Wilbur Halladay are:

- 1065 i. Jeremy Earl¹⁰ Halladay,
- 1066 ii. Angela Marie Halladay,

954. Julie Kay⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 19 Nov 1953 in Boone, Boone, IA, and died 30 Nov 2006 in Shakopee, Scott, MN. She married **(1) James Jennsen**. She married **(2) Wayne Halladay**. She married **(3) Leonard Robert Sproul**. She married **(4) Joseph Eugene Miller**.

More About Julie Kay Arringdale:

Burial: 09 Dec 2006, Garwin Cem, Garwin, Tama, IA

Child of Julie Arringdale and James Jennsen is:

- + 1067 i. Jason Robert¹⁰ Arringdale,

Child of Julie Arringdale and Leonard Sproul is:

- 1068 i. Jason Leonard Sproul¹⁰ (stepchild),

Child of Julie Arringdale and Joseph Miller is:

- 1069 i. Judith Ann¹⁰ Miller,

955. Judith Ann⁹ Arringdale (Jared Lynn⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Samuel Neal Fuller**.

Children of Judith Arringdale and Samuel Fuller are:

Children of Kathleen Aitchison and Frank Dorner are:

- 1053 i. Darren¹⁰ Dorner. He married Kim Gulickson.
- 1054 ii. Deborah Dorner, She married David Schraufnagel.

946. Carol Ann⁹ Arringdale (John Bertram⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **John William Furrer**.

More About Carol Ann Arringdale:
WFT: Vol 19 Tree 1693

More About John William Furrer:
Occupation: U S Army Corps of Engineers Officer and Aviator

Children of Carol Arringdale and John Furrer are:

- 1055 i. Korinne Kay¹⁰ Furrer,.She married (1) Edwin Eugene Brown. She married (2) Terry Jay Lacy.

More About Korinne Kay Furrer:

Notes for Edwin Eugene Brown:
The Brown family is from Bartow, FL area.

- 1056 ii. Scott Stephen Furrer, born 17 Nov 1959 in Ft Riley, Geary, KS; died 22 Oct 2002 in Olympia, Thuston, WA. He married Sherry Avery.

More About Scott Stephen Furrer:
Occupation: Architect

- 1057 iii. Jefftey Jay Furrer. He married Kris Anne Willis.

More About Jefftey Jay Furrer:
Occupation: Piolt, U S Air Force

More About Kris Anne Willis:
Naturalization: School Teacher

- 1058 iv. Daniel Wilson Furrer,

Notes for Daniel Wilson Furrer:
Daniel's birth certificate gives his full name as Daniel Wilson Furrer Arringdale. This format was necessitated by local law and custom in Bolivia, which dictated the inclusion of the mother's maiden name. The clerk preparing the document would accept a singal surname onely if the birth was designated as illegitimate. The U S Department certificate of birth to U S citizens abroad includes only the paternal surname.

947. Wallace John⁹ Arringdale (John Bertram⁸, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married (1) **Nancy Jo Smith**. He married (2) **Doris Dianne Kinder**.

Notes for Wallace John Arringdale:
Wallace John was "Wally" until adulthood, but apparently disliked the appellation. He adopted "W. John" for professional use, and became "John" to his wife, family and friends.

More About Wallace John Arringdale:
Military service: Bet. 1966 - 1968, Viet Nam and Washington DC
Occupation: Heart Surgeon

*², Michael *¹) She married **Bartow**.

Child of Living Leppla and Bartow is:

1040 i. Living⁹ Bartow.

903. Shirley Ann⁸ Grasmoen (Mabel Fern⁷ Roby, Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Ogden**.

Children of Shirley Grasmoe and Ogden are:

1041 i. Living⁹ Ogden.

1042 ii. Living Ogden.

1043 iii. Living Ogden.

927. Walter Rollin "Bud"⁸ Fickle (Lester Oakley⁷, Roy Edward⁶, Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 22 Apr 1930 in Clinton Co., IN, and died 24 Jul 2002 in Kokomo, Howard, IN. He married **Judith A** 30 Jan 1954 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.

More About Walter Rollin "Bud" Fickle:

Burial: Albright Cem., Howard Co., IN

Children of Walter Fickle and Judith A are:

+ 1044 i. Walter O⁹ Fickle.

1045 ii. Beth Fickle. She met Albert Ebeling, Jr.

1046 iii. Paula Fickle. She married Gail Price, Jr.

1047 iv. David Larry Fickle. He married Anvel Fickle.

1048 v. Lester A "Pat" Fickle, died Abt. 1970. He married Delores.

931. Jack⁸ Fickle (William Walter⁷, Alvin Thompson⁶, William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Jean Conrad**.

Child of Jack Fickle and Jean Conrad is:

1049 i. Barbara⁹ Fickle. She married Jack Mackenzie.

Generation No. 9

937. Gary Ray⁹ Fickle (Elwood Coyde⁸, George William⁷, Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Trudy Marlene Nelson**.

Child of Gary Fickle and Trudy Nelson is:

1050 i. Delanie Jean¹⁰ Fickle, She married Eric Edward Hudnall.

944. Joyce Elaine⁹ Aitchison (Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 23 Feb 1931. She married **Vernon L Young** 1948. He died Bef. 2004.

Children of Joyce Aitchison and Vernon Young are:

+ 1051 i. Mark W¹⁰ Young.

+ 1052 ii. Susan Young,

945. Kathleen Ann⁹ Aitchison (Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale, John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married (1) **Mickey Cornelius**. She married (2) **Frank W Dörner**.

- 1026 ii. Jeffery Ernest Welch,
- 1027 iii. Michael Lee Welch,

889. John Ernest⁸ Frost (Paul Abraham⁷, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Lila Marie Sloan**.

Children of John Frost and Lila Sloan are:

- + 1028 i. Shawn Carl⁹ Frost,
- 1029 ii. Stacy Renae Frost,
- 1030 iii. Sheila Sue Frost, She married Steven r Schmidt.

890. Kay⁸ Jenkinson (Mae Evelyn⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Randy Robinson**

Children of Kay Jenkinson and Randy Robinson are:

- 1031 i. Amanda Kay⁹ Robinson,
- 1032 ii. Blake Edward Robinson,

891. Walter Ludwig⁸ Holz, Jr (Helen Savilla⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Rachael Louise Karas**.

Child of Walter Holz and Rachael Karas is:

- 1033 i. Tara⁹ Holz,

892. Carolyn Frost⁸ Holz (Helen Savilla⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Edward M. Williams**.

Child of Carolyn Holz and Edward Williams is:

- 1034 i. Stacy Christine⁹ Williams,

894. Maxine Amelia⁸ Fickle (Wesley Roby 'Buck'⁷, Henry W⁶, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Barry Franklin Fuller**.

Children of Maxine Fickle and Barry Fuller are:

- 1035 i. Roland Barry Franklin⁹ Fuller,
- 1036 ii. Shirley Marie Fickel Fuller,.

895. Clyde Henry 'Joe'⁸ Fickle (Wesley Roby 'Buck'⁷, Henry W⁶, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Jeanette**.

Children of Clyde Fickle and Jeanette are:

- 1037 i. Joyce Elaine⁹ Fickle,
- 1038 ii. Roger Dale Fickle,

897. Judith Ann 'Judy'⁸ Fickle (Wesley Roby 'Buck'⁷, Henry W⁶, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Thomas Lee Haire**.

Child of Judith Fickle and Thomas Haire is:

- 1039 i. Bradley Roby⁹ Haire,

901. Living⁸ Leppla (Ruth Malissa⁷ Roby, Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph

Children of Lester Holloway and Thelma Goins are:

- 1009 i. Cherrill Ann⁹ Holloway, born 1944; died Dec.
- + 1010 ii. Kevin Holloway,.
- + 1011 iii. Kimberly Ann Holloway,
- 1012 iv. Kelly Dean Holloway,

880. Shirley Maxene⁸ Holloway (Garnet Maxine⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 05 Oct 1925 in Lyons, Rice, KS. She married **Tommy 'Max' Harrell** 06 Jun 1948 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He was born 22 Feb 1925 in Douglas, Butler, KS, and died 05 Aug 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

Children of Shirley Holloway and Tommy Harrell are:

- 1013 i. Stephen Michael⁹ Harrell,
- 1014 ii. Timothy Max Harrell,
- 1015 iii. Jon Thomas Harrell,
- 1016 iv. Nancy Ruth Harrell,

881. Alan⁸ Betts (Mary Eleanor⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Marie Ann Fang**.

Children of Alan Betts and Marie Fang are:

- 1017 i. Daniela⁹ Betts,
- 1018 ii. Christina Betts,

884. Jerry Lee⁸ Atkins (Ruth Pauline⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 25 Nov 1934 in Lincoln, NE, and died 26 Jun 1978. He married **Teresa Marie Ruda** 04 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, NE.

Children of Jerry Atkins and Teresa Ruda are:

- 1019 i. Cynthia Marie⁹ Atkins,
- 1020 ii. Kimberly Ann Atkins,
- 1021 iii. Jerri Lee Atkins,

885. Robert Vernon⁸ Atkins (Ruth Pauline⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Marcea Trautman**.

Children of Robert Atkins and Marcea Trautman are:

- 1022 i. Michael Robert⁹ Atkins,
- 1023 ii. Stacy Annette Atkins,

886. Glenda Claudine⁸ Frost (Claude Jackson⁷, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **(1) Jesse Wayne Williams**. She married **(2) Anthony 'Tony' Lisauckis**.

Child of Glenda Frost and Jesse Williams is:

- 1024 i. Denise Michelle⁹ Williams,

888. Vyonda Nadine⁸ Frost (Paul Abraham⁷, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Larry LeRoy Welch**.

Children of Vyonda Frost and Larry Welch are:

- + 1025 i. Michelle Rane⁹ Welch,

*⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married (1) **Threasa "Terry" JoAnn Hunter**. He married (2) **Wendy Lou Ward**.

Child of Jack Arringdale and Threasa Hunter is:

- 999 i. Stephen Matthew⁹ Arringdale.. He married Catherine.

859. Bruce Gilbert⁸ Arringdale (Jack Pershing⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). He married **Edith Luise Innerasky**.

Children of Bruce Arringdale and Edith Innerasky are:

- 1000 i. Nina⁹ Arringdale.
1001 ii. Michael Partrick Arringdale. He married Deborah Ann Matson.

865. Richard Smith⁸ Goodwin (Mary Aleatha⁷ Simms, Samuel Wallace⁶, Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born in Kensington, MD.

Children of Richard Smith Goodwin are:

- 1002 i. Male⁹ Goodwin.
1003 ii. Male Goodwin.

875. Raymond⁸ Brobst (Mary Mildred⁷ Dennis, Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 31 May 1924 in OK, and died in Lived Enid, Garfield, OK. He married (1) **Geraldine Boone**. He married (2) **Martha Lee Mason**. She was born Abt. 1930. He married (3) **Mary Lee**. She was born 1925.

Child of Raymond Brobst and Mary Lee is:

- 1004 i. Donna Rae⁹ Brobst. She married Gene Ellis.

876. Pauline⁸ Brobst (Mary Mildred⁷ Dennis, Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 11 Jun 1927 in OK, and died in Lived Enid, Garfield, OK. She married (1) **Samuel Jack Atkins**. She married (2) **Owen DeWayne Gragg** 29 Jun 1952 in Mountian Home, ID. He was born 29 May 1926 in Melburn, KS, and died 27 Oct 1992 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

Children of Pauline Brobst and Owen Gragg are:

- 1005 i. Daughter⁹ Gragg. She married Kenneth Popes.
1006 ii. Alan Gragg.

878. Lois Jean⁸ Brobst (Mary Mildred⁷ Dennis, Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Sep 1932 in OK, and died 24 Mar 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS. She married **Harley Ray Wiggins** Aft. 1950.

Children of Lois Brobst and Harley Wiggins are:

- + 1007 i. Stanley Ray⁹ Wiggins.
1008 ii. Kimela Jean Wiggins. She married Thomas Hosklinson.

879. Lester Arden⁸ Holloway (Garnet Maxine⁷ Frost, Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 23 Apr 1922 in Stratton, Lyon, KS, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He married **Thelma Arlene Goins** 18 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She was born 26 Sep 1921 in Marysville, KS.

More About Lester Arden Holloway:

Burial: Wichita Cem., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS

Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 03 Jan 1933 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA. She married (1) **Larry Sturholm**. She married (2) **Donald Bishop**.

Children of Joann Arringdale and Larry Sturholm are:

- + 983 i. Carol Ann⁹ Sturholm,
- + 984 ii. Charles Allen "Chuck" Sturholm,

852. Evelyn Rae⁸ Arringdale (Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married (1) **James Howerd Muise** 12 Feb 1955 in Westchester, CA, son of Muise and Blackburn. He was born 30 Sep 1928 in CAN, and died 11 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (2) **Mel Durand**.

Children of Evelyn Arringdale and James Muise are:

- + 985 i. Linda Jo⁹ Muise,
- + 986 ii. Donna Jane Muise, She married Robert Bob Davis.
- + 987 iii. Suzanne Jean Muise,
- + 988 iv. Steven James Muise,

853. Ernest James ' Sonny '⁸ Arringdale (Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 27 Mar 1938 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died in Lv Victorville, CA. He married (1) **Marguerite Susanna Brown** 04 Jan. She was born 24 Dec 1939, and died 05 May 2007 in Chino, San Bernardino, CA. He married (2) **Patricia Ann "Patti" Radnich**.

Children of Ernest Arringdale and Marguerite Brown are:

- + 989 i. Kimberly Rae⁹ Arringdale, born 04 Apr 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA; died in Lv Apple Valley, CA.
- + 990 ii. Vicky Lynn Arringdale, born 02 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA; died in Lv El Toro, Ca.
- + 991 iii. Ricky Dean Arringdale, born 28 Feb 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA; died in Lv Victorville, CA.
- + 992 iv. Terry Renee Arringdale, born 03 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA; died in Lv Anaheim Hill, Orange, CA.

854. Jean Fay⁸ Arringdale (LeRoy Birchard⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Lonnie Bernth**.

Children of Jean Arringdale and Lonnie Bernth are:

- + 993 i. Jodie Linn⁹ Bernth,
- + 994 ii. Brian Douglas Bernth,
- + 995 iii. Dana Matthew Bernth, He married Esther Medrano.
- + 996 iv. Tamara Autumn Bernth,.
- + 997 v. Alissa Brook Bernth,

856. Judy⁸ Rhedin (Edith Gertrude⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Myron Harms** 16 Nov 1961 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA. He was born 18 Jul 1934 in Noxie, Nowata, OK, and died 05 Aug 1990 in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, CA.

More About Myron Harms:

Burial: 11 Aug 1990, Pacific Crest Cem., Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA

Child of Judy Rhedin and Myron Harms is:

- + 998 i. David⁹ Harms,

858. Jack Richard⁸ Arringdale (George Richard⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry

27 Nov 1987 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co, CA. She married **(2) Charles R Lee**.

More About Mildred Peggy Conaway:

Burial: 06 Jun 2000, Riverside National Cem, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA

Census: 1930, Montebello, Los Angeles, CA

Record Change: 10 Jul 2003

More About William Robert Neilson:

Burial: 02 Dec 1987, Riverside National Cem, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA (Section 19A Grave 483)

More About Charles R Lee:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007⁷⁵

Children of Mildred Conaway and William Neilson are:

- + 976 i. Linda Irene⁹ Neilson,
- + 977 ii. Christine Evelyn Neilson,
- 978 iii. Robert Lee Neilson,

849. Irene J⁸ Wollen (Hazel Irene⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 May 1920 in Ashland, Saunders, NE, and died 14 May 2008 in Columbus, Platte, NE. She married **(1) Clarence Wills**. He was born 14 Jun 1916, and died 28 Nov 2001 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married **(2) Anton "Tony" Johnson** Bef. 1944.

Notes for Irene J Wollen:

Irene J. Wills 87, Columbus, formerly of Lincoln, died Wednesday (4/14/08). Born Ashland, Neb. (5/18/1920) to Rexford G. and Hazel I. (Arringdale) Wollen. Ret. Office Manager for Nebraska Dept. of Health & Human Services, 19 years. Resident of Columbus the past six years; Lincoln resident since 1966. Member: St. Luke United Methodist Church, Lincoln; Primrose Chapter #103, O.E.S., Springfield, Neb.; past Mother Advisor and recipient of the Grand Cross of Colors for Rainbow Girls; Phi Sigma Alpha Sorority; 4-H Leader 25 years; Nebraska State Health Dept. Retirees; Tabitha manager for The Walter for 3 years; Ashland High School graduate 1938.

Family members include daughters, sons-in-law: Nancy and Jerome Murphy, Omaha; Linda and Dr. David Walline, Columbus; son, daughter-in-law: Richard and Lynnda Johnson, Lincoln; 10 grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; sister-in-law: Donna Collins, Lincoln. Preceded in death by husbands, Anton Johnson and Clarence Wills; parents; daughter, Sharon.

Memorial Service: 1 p.m. Saturday (5/17/08) at Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 "O" Street. Bonnie Pratt, Life Celebrant. Burial of cremains at Ashland City Cemetery at a future date. Memorials to the family for future designation. No visitation/cremation. Condolences or personal reflections may be sent online at www.roperandsons.com

Published in the Lincoln Journal Star on 5/15/2008.

More About Irene J Wollen:

Burial: 19 May 2008, Ashland Cem., Ashland, Saunders, NE

Children of Irene Wollen and Anton Johnson are:

- 979 i. Nancy⁹ Johnson, born Abt. 1944; died in Lv 2008 Omaha, Douglas, NE. She married Jerome "Jerry" Murphy;
- 980 ii. Sharon Johnson, died Bef. 2008.
- 981 iii. Linda Kay Johnson, born Abt. 1946; died in Lv 2008 Columbus, Platte, NE. She married David Denison Walline, Dr. 08 Apr 1972 in Lancaster Co., NE.
- + 982 iv. Richard Alton "Dick" Johnson,

851. Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale (Ernest Justice⁷, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴,

just a check up two week before and was told he would live a long life. No heart aliment noted at that time.
Record Change: 26 Jul 2003

Notes for Earl Roscoe Hobnet:
Should have married about 1917 where unknown.

1920 Multnomah, Oregon

Schoonover, Earl	Head
Mary	Wife
Stigall, Rachel	Dau
Schoonover, Freddie	Son
Stigall, Earl	Gson

1930 Kendaal Precint, Multnomah, Oregon April 15, 1930

Habnet, Edward N	Head	M	W	46	M	33	SWE	SWE	SWE	Carpenter
Inga	Wife	F	W	51	M	39	NOR	NOR	NOR	House Lady Laundry
Earl	Son	M	W	10	S		WA	SWE	NOR	Painter General Painting

This surname should be HOBNET

Rachel tried to see Roscoe when he was about 16 years old and he would not see her. She never tried to see her son again. Roscoe did have contact with Rachel's brother Mirl up till the mid 60's. Rachel's family told Roscoe that Rachel had married 2-4 times but the did not know the name of her last husband as she would not tell them. The only thing that they told Roscoe was that she had arrived with dimonds and furs and she was living in or around San Francisco, CA.

Roscoe went by the name Earl Roscoe Hobnet from the time he was place the the Hobnet's. He did not know that his birth name was Roscoe Earl till he went in the the military in 1944. A Judge told Earl that he had gone by the name Earl Roscoe for so long that it was not his legal name.

Tho Earl was married many time he never had children of his own. By Margaret he had 2 stepchildren and 2 step grandchildren, by France Conaway Mangers he had 3 step sons and 12 step grandchildren.

Earl retired for the U.S. Army in Aug. 1966 after teaching ROTC in AL, and Los Angeles, CA for many years. He was also in WW II and Korea, Turkey, Iran, and his last assignement was in Germany for 10 months.

Earl had a nickname while with his mother of Jack. Why he never knew.

More About Earl Roscoe Hobnet:
Adoption: 1923, Portland, OR
Burial: 28 Jul 1995, Willamette National Cem, Portland, OR

Children of Frances Conaway and Charles Mangers are:

- + 973 i. Dennis Harold⁹ Mangers,
- + 974 ii. James Gary Mangers, Sr,
- + 975 iii. Jerry Lee * Mangers,

848. Mildred Peggy⁸ Conaway (Henrietta Emmaline ^{*7} Arringdale, Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1})⁷⁴ was born 28 Jun 1924 in Omaha, Douglas, NE⁷⁴, and died 04 Jun 2000 in CA. She married (1) **William Robert Neilson** Jun 1945 in Pico, Los Angeles Co, CA, son of William Neilson and Dora Arden. He was born 07 Jun 1924 in Los Angeles Co, CA, and died

CA^{66,67}. She married **(2) Earl Roscoe Hobnet** 14 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, son of Ellis Stegall and Rachel Schoonover. He was born 24 Aug 1919 in Hillsboro, Washington, OR, and died 11 Jul 1995 in Niceville, Okaloosa, FL⁶⁸.

More About Frances Hazel * Conaway:

Burial: at sea of the coast of Dana Point, Orange, CA^{69,70,71}

Census: 1930, Montebello, Los Angeles, CA

Record Change: 10 Jul 2003

Notes for Charles Kenneth * Mangers:

C K MANGERS

Mrs. Robert Brainerd, 806 2nd St., Rock Falls has received word that her brother, c k Mangers, 45, passed away Sunday night at his home in Longdale, (should be Lawndale) Calif.

January 18, 1960 Sterling Daily Gazette

This Bible record was taken from Maude May (Bryson) Johnson Mangers' bible was in very bad shape and her grandson Dennis H. Mangers gave me (Margaret Mangers) this page with family information on it in the mid 90's

I will write this as it was written in Bible and then explain it.

Evelyn Laura born in Rock Falls Ill March 3rd 1905 massed away April 10th 1948 in Inglewood, Calif.

Vera Lorretta born Sterling Ill Oct 6th 1906

NOTE: THESE GIRLS ARE MUADE'S AND CHARLES JOHNSON THEY WERE MARRIED 13 APR 1905 IN WHITESIDE CO., IL (Margaret Mangers)

Chas Joseph Mangers & Maude May Bryson was married April 23rd 1913 in Dixon, Ills

Chas Kenneth Mangers born Feb 4th 1915 in Sterling, Ills

Harry Mangers born July 10th 1904 Sterling

Herschel Mangers born March 10th 1902 Sterling

Hazel Mangers born Mary 24th 1900 Chelsa, Iowa

Abbey Bartlett Mangers mother o Herschel, Hazel & Harry Mangers

NOTE: CHARLES AND ABBEY WERE DIVORCED JULY 1910 ABBEY LATER MARRIED ARTHUR SCHELLY AND WAS LAST KNOW TO BE LIVING IN CHICAGO, IL 1920(Margaret Mangers)

Charles Kenneth Mangers born Feb 4th 1915 died Jan. 17th 1960

Maude May Mangers died Feb 13, 1962 in Viewpark Hospital in Los Angeles CA

More About Charles Kenneth * Mangers:

Burial: 21 Jan 1960, Greenhill Mem. Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, CA^{72,73}

Cause of Death: Heart Aliment

Census: 1930, Ceder Rapids, Linn, IA

Medical Information: After returning form horse back riding. Kenneth dropped dead in front yard. He had

More About Robert Bruce Curtis:
Burial: National Cem, Portalnd, OR

Children of Robert Curtis and Ada Burke are:

- 961 i. Kin John⁹ Curtis.
- 962 ii. Donald Carl Curtis, born 01 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles Co, CA; died 02 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles Co, CA.

More About Donald Carl Curtis:
Medical Information: 4 hours old.

Child of Robert Curtis and Rosalee Clemons is:

- + 963 i. Michelle Ann "Shelly"⁹ Curtis.

836. Mary Alice⁸ Curtis (Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 21 Dec 1923 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. She married **Lee Morris Mortensen** 1940 in Klamath Falls, OR. He was born 04 Apr 1911, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.

More About Mary Alice Curtis:
Census: 1930, Boone, Boone, IA

Children of Mary Curtis and Lee Mortensen are:

- + 964 i. Alan Lee⁹ Mortensen,
- 965 ii. Karen Lou Mortensen,

837. Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale (James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Boone, Boone Co, IA. She married **Stanley Grover Smith** 20 Sep 1942. He was born 05 Jun 1918 in Mitchelville, IA.

Children of Margaret Arringdale and Stanley Smith are:

- + 966 i. David Stanley⁹ Smith,
- + 967 ii. James Michael Smith,
- + 968 iii. Nancy Ellen Smith,
- + 969 iv. Diane Elaine Smith,

838. Allan James⁸ Arringdale (James Wallace⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Sep 1924 in Perry, Boone, IA, and died 27 Feb 1993 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Joanne Johnson**. She died 21 Jul 1977 in Denver, CO.

More About Joanne Johnson:
Burial: Fairview Cem., Scottsbluff, NE

Children of Allan Arringdale and Joanne Johnson are:

- + 970 i. Jenette Lynn⁹ Arringdale,
- 971 ii. James Allen Arringdale, He married Dawn Toonstra
- 972 iii. Peggy Ann Arringdale,

846. Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway (Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{54,55,56} was born 12 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas, NE^{57,58}, and died 05 Mar 1981 in Panarama City, Los Angeles, CA^{59,60}. She married **(1) Charles Kenneth * Mangers**^{61,62,63} 13 Apr 1940 in Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ, son of Charles Mangers and Maude Bryson. He was born 04 Feb 1915 in Sterling, Whiteside, IL^{64,65}, and died 17 Jan 1960 in Gardena, Los Angeles

old, he was a star pitcher for fast-pitch softball and enjoyed playing pool, ping-pong, pepper and fishing, as well as watching birds, squirrels, playing the guitar, and singing and doing worked jumble puzzles. He built many loved ones bird houses or feeders and was fondly known as "Big Jer" to many.

Left to celebrate his life are his former wife and best friend Donna "Rokki" of Marshalltown; six children Jerilee Does of Marshalltown, Jeanette Arringdale (Dwayne Huber) of Cambridge, Julie Miller of Shakopee, Minn., Judi (Sam) Fuller of Evansdale, John (Connie) Arringdale of Long Beach, Calif. and Mari Jo Fisher (Todd Nagel) of Harmony, Minn.; 13 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren and (and one on the way;) and his brother Guy (Mary) Arringdale of Boone.

In death he has rejoined his parents; brothers John Jr. and Bert; sisters, Hazel, Helen and Irene.

Times-Republican 11/10/2006

More About Jared Lynn Arringdale:

Burial: Garwin Union Cem., Garwin, Tama, IA

Name Change: 1950, IA

Children of Jared Arringdale and Donna Walker are:

- + 952 i. Jerilee⁹ Arringdale,
- + 953 ii. Irene "Jeanette" Arringdale,
- + 954 iii. Julie Kay Arringdale, born 19 Nov 1953 in Boone, Boone, IA; died 30 Nov 2006 in Shakopee, Scott, MN.
- + 955 iv. Judith Ann Arringdale,
- + 956 v. John Robert Arringdale,
- + 957 vi. Mary Jo Arringdale,

831. Betty Ann⁸ Bentley (Mildred Beulah⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 07 May 1923 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died 17 Feb 1998 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, CA. She married **(1) Joe Boyer**. He was born 09 Apr 1919, and died 12 Dec 1992 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, CA. She married **(2) Charles Haas** Bef. 1942 in Perry, IA.

Child of Betty Bentley and Charles Haas is:

- + 958 i. Annette⁹ Haas,

834. James Wallace⁸ Curtis (Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 20 Oct 1918, and died 23 Apr 1983 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. He married **Ellen Ruth Clark**.

More About James Wallace Curtis:

Burial: National Cem, Portalnd, OR

Census: 1930, Boone, Boone, IA

Children of James Curtis and Ellen Clark are:

- 959 i. Keith⁹ Curtis.
- 960 ii. Janora Rae Curtis.

835. Robert Bruce⁸ Curtis (Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 28 Jun 1921 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died 22 Jun 1979 in Pendleton, Umatilla, OR. He married **(1) Ada Burke**. He married **(2) Rosalee Norman Clemons**.

More About Carolyn Anna Fredricka Leininger:
Burial: Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX
Cremation: Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX
Occupation: Nurses Aide

Children of John Arringdale and Carolyn Leininger are:

- + 946 i. Carol Ann⁹ Arringdale,
- + 947 ii. Wallace John Arringdale,

824. Burton Montgomery⁸ Arringdale (John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 29 Apr 1918 in Boone, Boone, IA, and died 30 Jan 1993 in Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Olmsted, MN. He married **Florence Janette Thompson** Jun 1937. She was born 18 Apr 1919, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Davenport, Scott, IA.

More About Burton Montgomery Arringdale:
Burial: Feb 1993, Davenport, IA

Child of Burton Arringdale and Florence Thompson is:

- + 948 i. Larry W⁹ Arringdale.

826. Guy Donald⁸ Arringdale (John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 06 Nov 1924 in Boone, Boone, IA. He married (1) **Rose Marie Mediatte** 29 Nov 1947. She was born 06 Nov 1924 in Pershing, IA, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Boone, Boone Co, IA. He married (2) **Mary Wells** 24 May 1998 in Boone, Boone Co, IA.

Children of Guy Arringdale and Rose Mediatte are:

- 949 i. Alan⁹ Arringdale,. He married Deborah Petersson.
- 950 ii. David Arringdale, He married Janice Romans.
- 951 iii. Michael "Mike" Arringdale, He married Cheryl Smiley.

827. Jared Lynn⁸ Arringdale (John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 03 Jan 1931 in Boone, Boone, IA, and died 08 Nov 2006 in Garwin, Tama, IA. He married **Donna Lee Walker**, daughter of Robert Walker and Mary Germer.

Notes for Jared Lynn Arringdale:

Birth certificate has his name as Jerald Lynn Arringdale. Mother state that she named him Jared Lynn Arringdale. When by Jerry most of his early life. In 1950 he legally changed his name to Jared Lynn Arringdale. Source: Judie Arringdale Fuller

Garwin -Jared "Big Jer" Arringdale, 75, of Garwin, died Nov. 8, 2006, at his home.

Memorial services and a celebration of his life will be 11 a.m. Monday at Mitchell Family Funeral Home, with his grandson Pastor Dylan does, of Mot. Pleasant officiating. following services, a time of fellowship and refreshments will follow in the hospitality room of the funeral home. He will be laid to rest in the Garwin Cemetery. There will be no visitation. For condolences , visit www.mitchellfh.com Mitchell family Funeral Home in Marshalltown is caring for Jer and his family.

Born on Jan. 3, 1931, in Boone, Iowa, he was the son of John and Ida (Tinkham) Arringdale. He graduated from Boone High School in 1948. On July 24, 1950, in Boone, he was united in marriage to Donna walker at the baptist Church he helped build. They were the first couple wed in the church following its construction. Jared was employed at Gra-Iron and swift and Company in Marshalltown.

He will be fondly remembered for his love of his family and entertaining friends. Until he was 54 years

Caller-Times, Corpus Christi, TX 25 Dec 2005

John B Arringdale, a Navy veteran of World War II, retired firefighter, volunteer at the Lindal Senior Center and a member of the MACO Sunday school class at First Baptist Church, died Dec. 22, 2005. He was 91.

Survivors include his wife, Pat, a son, W John Arringdale of corpus Christi; a daughter, Carol Ann Furrer of Olympia, Wash.; a stepson, Dwayne Murphy of corpus Christi; a stepdaughter, Renee Murphy of corpus Christi; two brothers, Guy Arringdale of Boone, Iowa, and Jerry Arringdale of Garwin, Iowa; 16 grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Dec. 27 at Memory Gardens Cemetery.
Cage Mills Funeral Directors

John B Arrindale 2n obit for Judi Fuller

John B Arringdale, 91, passed away December 22, 2005 in a local hospital. He was in the United States Navy, during World war II and served on the USS Pennsylvania. He retired as a fireman from Boone Fire Department. John volunteered at Lindale Senior Center and was a member of the MACO Sunday School Class at First Baptist Church.

John is preceded in death by his parents, Ida and Jonn Brown Arringdale; grandson Scott Furrer; one brother and two sisters.

He is survived by his wife, Pat Arringdale; son Dr. W. John Arringdale and wife Diane of corpus Christi, Texas; daughter Carol Ann Furrer and husband John of Olympia, Washington; step-son, Dwayne Murphy and his wife Jo Dean; step-daughter, Rene Murphy of Corpus Christi, Texas; twelve grandchildren; four great grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren. He is also survived by two brothers, Guy Arringdale and his wife, Mary of Boone, Iowa and Jerry Arringdale of Garwin, Iowa.

Graveside Service will be held at 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, December 27, 2005 at Memory Gardens Cemetery.

More About John Bertram Arringdale:

Burial: 27 Dec 2005, Memory Gardens Cem, Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX

Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1945, USS Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1943 - 1945, U S Navy gunner

Notes for Carolyn Anna Fredricka Leininger:

Early photos are captioned with first name spelling "Carolina", "Caroyln" was the speeing used by her and on her obituary. He own bible is stamped "Carolina", and lists her name and birthdate in her own hand, as Carolina Anna fredriika Leininger, born July 22, 1910

Obituary of Carolyn A. Arringdale (personal papers of John and Carol Furrer):

Carolyn A. Arringdale, 73, of Sandia, Texas died Sunday, August 28, 1988 in a local hospital.

She was a native of Boone, Iowa and had been residing in Sandia for the past 12 years.

She is survived by her husband, John B. Arringdale of Sandia; a daughter, Carol Ann Furrer of Olympia, Washington; one son Dr. John Arringdale of Corpus christi; seven grandchildren.

Clarke, accompanied by Mrs. George Rice, sang "Under His Wings" and "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go."

The flower committee was composed of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Douglas, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Conard, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Mills.

Pallbearers were grandsons of Mr. Arringdale: Leroy Arringdale, Allan Arringdale, John Arringdale Jr., Allan Chadwell, James Chadwell and Frederick Chadwell.

Burial was in Linwood cemetery.

LIFE SKETCH

Wallace Burton Arringdale, son of Nancy Jane and John Bassett Arringdale, was born April 22, 1862, at Zanesville, Ohio, and died July 7, 1950 at the age of 88 years, 2 months and 15 days. He has lived in Boone County since 1913, after residing in Omaha, Nebraska for 16 years. Before that time the family had resided in Missouri and Kansas.

He was united in marriage to Mary Janora Brown, and nine children were born to this union. Mrs. Arringdale passed away in September, 1937.

Surviving are his two sons, John B. of Boone and James W. of Laramie, Wyoming; and seven daughters, Mrs. Nancy Chadwell, Mrs. Margaret Ivis, and Mrs. Alice Hathaway of Omaha; Mrs. Mildred Bentley of Portland, Oregon; Mrs. Mary Curtis of Roseburg, Oregon; Mrs. Dorothea Patterson of Chicago, and Miss Bernice Arringdale of Boone; a sister, Mrs. Dorothea Bartlett of Kansas City, Missouri; 30 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren; and one great-great grandchild.

Boone Obituaries maintained by Tina Keister with the
WebBBS 4.33 Genealogy Modification Package by WebJournemen.net

Children of Ethel Arringdale and Walter Aitchison are:

- + 944 i. Joyce Elaine⁹ Aitchison,.
- + 945 ii. Kathleen Ann Aitchison,.

823. John Bertram⁸ Arringdale (John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Jun 1914 in Boone, Boone, IA, and died 22 Dec 2005 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married **(1) Carolyn Anna Fredricka Leininger** 24 Aug 1935 in Boone, Boone, IA, daughter of Henry Leininger and Emma Mindeman. She was born 22 Jul 1910 in Boone, Boone, IA, and died 28 Aug 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married **(2) Pearl Brown** 08 Dec 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. She was born 29 Jun 1917, and died 24 Feb 1998 in Clinton, Van Buren, TX. He married **(3) Patsy 'Pat' McLeRoy** 22 Mar 1999 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX, daughter of George McLeRoy and Bobbie Soles. She was born 07 Mar 1933 in Clarkwood, Nueces, TX.

Notes for John Bertram Arringdale:

John's middle name was intended to be that of his grandfather, but the spelling "Bertrum" was used in error. (Spelling confirmed by individual, August 1998). the next son was therefore given the name Burton, the correct spelling for the grandfather.

John quit school in 10th grade.

John B Arringdale 1st obituary

Child of Helen Chadwell and Kenneth Zabel is:

943 i. Douglas C⁹ Zabel,

821. Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale (John Brown⁷, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 13 Feb 1909 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 02 Aug 2004 in Boone, Boone, IA. She married **Walter Everett Aitchison** 03 May 1930 in Perry, IA. He was born 04 Aug 1904, and died Feb 1979 in Boone, Boone Co, IA.

Notes for Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel Arringdale:
08/09/2004

Feb 13, 1909 - Aug 2, 2004

Helen Ethel Aitchison, 95, Boone, died Monday at the Boone County Hospital of Boone. Memorial services were held Friday evening at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Boone, with Jack Martz officiating. Private burial was held Tuesday in the squire-Boone Cemetery southeast of Boone.

She was born Feb. 13, 1909, in Omaha, Neb. to John B and Ida (Tinkham) Arringdale. She moved to Boone in 1913. she graduated from Boone High School 1927. Helen married Walter E Aitchison on May 3, 1930, at Perry.

She was employed with the Hosiery Mill Company in Boone. She was a long time member of the Boone Congregation of Jehovah's witnesses. She enjoyed growing African violets, crocheting and reading.

she is preceded in death by her parents, her husband Walter, her two sisters, Irene Arringdale and Hazel Broadie; one brother, Burton Arringdale; and a son-in-law, Veron Young. survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law, Joyce Young of Ogden and Kathi and Mickey Cornelius of Boone; five grandchildren, Susan Ferry and he husband Tom of Arizona, Lori Jester and her husband Rich of pilot Mound, Mark Young and his wife Jean of Longview, Texas, Darren Darner and his wife Kim of Plover, Wis, and Debbie Schraufnagel and her husband David of Stevens Point, Wis; 12 great grandchildren, Joe and Julie and Erin Ferry, Tony and Chad and Jeremy Johnson, Mindy and Mason and Lucas young, Stephanie and Zachary and Sydney Darner; 11 great-great grandchildren; three brothers, Guy Arringdale and his wife Mary of Boone, John Arringdale Jr and his wife Pat of Corpus Christi, Texas and Jerry Arringdale of Garwin; and numerous nieces , nephews and cousins,

Memorials may be given to the Boone Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses. Schroeder-Walter Funeral Home, Fifth and Story street was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel Arringdale:

Burial: 03 Aug 2004, Squire-Boone Cem., southeast of boone, Boone, IA

Notes for Walter Everett Aitchison:

Wallace Burton ARRINGDALE

ARRINGDALE, BROWN, CHADWELL, IVIS, HATHAWAY, BENTLEY, CURTIS, PATTERSON, BARTLETT

Posted By: Judi Fuller <girlwbabi@hotmail.com>

Date: 8/31/2006 at 19:01:31

Boone News-Republican, dated 07 July 1950

W.B. ARRINGDALE FUNERAL SERVICES

Funeral services for Wallace Arringdale was held in the First Baptist Church of Boone, Monday, July 10, at 1:30 p.m. Arthur M. Clarke, D.D., was in charge of the services. Mrs. Willis Clark and Miss Dorothy

771. Robert Potter⁸ Fickell, Jr (Robert Potter⁷, Emmitt Garberson⁶, Henry Clay⁵, Jacob⁴ Fickle, Benjamin³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Merrilynn Smith**.

Child of Robert Fickell and Merrilynn Smith is:

936 i. Robert Potter⁹ Fickell III. He married Brenda Rothhaar.

773. Elwood Coyde⁸ Fickle (George William⁷, Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 10 Dec 1907, and died 23 Nov 1994. He married **Martha Irene Wohlers** 1935. She was born 23 Feb 1915.

Child of Elwood Fickle and Martha Wohlers is:

+ 937 i. Gary Ray⁹ Fickle,

784. Berdon⁸ Fickle (Bert Ross⁷, Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 09 Feb 1928, and died 17 May 1998. He married **Norma**.

Child of Berdon Fickle and Norma is:

938 i. Diane⁹ Fickle.

788. Doris M⁸ Wilson (John Henry⁷, Joshua⁶, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Harold C Thompson, Sr.**

Child of Doris Wilson and Harold Thompson is:

939 i. Mary⁹ Thompson.

817. Nancy Jane⁸ Chadwell (Nancy Jane⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 22 Mar 1917 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 12 Feb 1978 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA. She married **Charles Gustav Kaehms** 02 Mar 1946 in Federated Church, Reno, Reno, NV. He was born 09 Sep 1896 in Berlin, Spandau, GER, and died 04 Aug 1984 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.

More About Nancy Jane Chadwell:

Burial: Feb 1978, Mountian View Cem, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA

Burial plot: 75, graves 1353,1354

Cause of Death: Brain aneurysm on internal carotoid artery

Medical Information: Also had polop in her colon

Occupation: Port of Oakland as Executive Secretary

More About Charles Gustav Kaehms:

Burial: Mountian View Cem, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA

Cause of Death: Congestice Heart Failure

Occupation: Electrical Engineer for the Southern Pacific Railroad

Children of Nancy Chadwell and Charles Kaehms are:

940 i. Nancy Carolyn⁹ Kaehms. She married Osterlind.

941 ii. Robert Kaehms.

942 iii. John Kaehms.

820. Helen Elaine⁸ Chadwell (Nancy Jane⁷ Arringdale, Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹). She married **Kenneth Zabel**.

married **Nancy Ruth Allison** 28 Sep 1929 in Clinton Co., IN, daughter of Walter Allison and Minnie Harrell. She was born 15 Apr 1912 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN, and died 12 Mar 1957 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.

More About Lester Oakley Fickle:

Burial: Greenlawn Cem. Clinton Co., IN

Cause of Death: Brain tumor

Medical Information: Had tumor about 5 months.

Children of Lester Fickle and Nancy Allison are:

- 925 i. David Larry⁸ Fickle. He married Anvel.
- 926 ii. Lester Alonzo 'Pat' Fickle, died Abt. 1970. He married Delores.
- + 927 iii. Walter Rollin "Bud" Fickle, born 22 Apr 1930 in Clinton Co., IN; died 24 Jul 2002 in Kokomo, Howard, IN.
- 928 iv. male Fickle, born Bet. 1930 - 1943.
- 929 v. Elizabeth Ann Fickle, born 25 Sep 1943; died 21 Dec 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She married Mr Davis.

713. Orpha Murlin⁷ Fickle (Alvin Thompson⁶, William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Nov 1890 in IN. She married **Milton Hall** 15 Jun 1909 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Orpha Fickle and Milton Hall is:

- 930 i. Hermet E⁸ Hall.

716. William Walter⁷ Fickle (Alvin Thompson⁶, William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Apr 1895 in IN, and died Nov 1962 in IN. He married **Mary M Shaffer** 22 Aug 1919 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of William Fickle and Mary Shaffer are:

- + 931 i. Jack⁸ Fickle.
- 932 ii. Jean Helen Fickle, born 03 Jun 1920 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN; died 03 Jun 1920 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

717. Edith H⁷ Fickle (Joseph E⁶, William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Mar 1894 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married **Mitchell Lynch** Bef. 1920 in Montgomery Co., IN.

Child of Edith Fickle and Mitchell Lynch is:

- 933 i. Betty⁸ Lynch.

765. Thelma⁷ Preston (Metta (Mary Jane)⁶ Mellott, Lydia⁵ Skinner, Mariah⁴ Fickle, Isaac³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Russell Loshbough**.

Child of Thelma Preston and Russell Loshbough is:

- 934 i. Richard⁸ Loshbough.

Generation No. 8

767. Ralph E⁸ Fickle (Harry C⁷, Charles W⁶, William H⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael *¹)

Child of Ralph E Fickle is:

- 935 i. Edward⁹ Fickle, died in Lv 2002 Logan, Hocking, OH.

- 909 i. Living⁸ Castleberry.
- 910 ii. Living Castleberry.

672. Marjorie Lou⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Jack W Hayes, Col.**

Children of Marjorie Roby and Jack Hayes are:

- 911 i. Living⁸ Hayes.
- 912 ii. Living Hayes.
- 913 iii. Living Hayes.

673. John William⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Frances Walker.**

Children of John Roby and Frances Walker are:

- 914 i. Living⁸ Roby.
- 915 ii. Living Roby.
- 916 iii. Living Roby.
- 917 iv. Living Roby.

674. David Franklin⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Barbara Bishop.**

Children of David Roby and Barbara Bishop are:

- 918 i. Living⁸ Roby.
- 919 ii. Living Roby.

675. Thomas Benjamin⁷ Coffman (Nellie⁶ Roby, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Emily Pauline Coulter.**

Child of Thomas Coffman and Emily Coulter is:

- 920 i. Thomas Dale⁸ Coffman.

676. Harry Roby⁷ Coffman (Nellie⁶ Roby, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Wilma Hellman.**

Children of Harry Coffman and Wilma Hellman are:

- 921 i. William Thomas⁸ Coffman.
- 922 ii. Kay Coffman.
- 923 iii. Vicki Coffman.

677. Maxwell⁷ Roby (Franklin "Frank"⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Dot**⁵³.

More About Dot:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007⁵³

Child of Maxwell Roby and Dot is:

- 924 i. Maxwell⁸ Roby, Jr.

694. Lester Oakley⁷ Fickle (Roy Edward⁶, Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Jan 1911 in near Manson Clinton Co., IN, and died 14 Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. He

664. Wesley Roby 'Buck'⁷ Fickle (Henry W⁶, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 07 Nov 1911 in Salem, OR. He married **Nina Marie Fuller**. She was born 13 Feb 1920.

Children of Wesley Fickle and Nina Fuller are:

- + 894 i. Maxine Amelia⁸ Fickle, born 26 Aug 1938.
- + 895 ii. Clyde Henry 'Joe' Fickle, born 21 Aug 1940.
- 896 iii. Patsy Lue 'Pat' Fickle, born 25 Sep 1941. She married Ken Wilcox.
- + 897 iv. Judith Ann 'Judy' Fickle, born 19 Oct 1942.
- 898 v. Robert Wesley 'Butch' Fickle, born 23 Feb 1957.
- 899 vi. Carol Marie Fickle, born 30 Dec 1959.

666. Ruth Malissa⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Feb 1900 in Alva, OK, and died 09 Jan 1935 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **Lorain Leppla** 27 Jan 1928 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children of Ruth Roby and Lorain Leppla are:

- 900 i. Herny L⁸ Leppla.
- + 901 ii. Living Leppla.

667. Mabel Fern⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 11 Mar 1902 in Alva, OK, and died 11 Nov 1931 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **William Grasmoe** 1921 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children of Mabel Roby and William Grasmoe are:

- 902 i. William Henry⁸ Grasmoe.
- + 903 ii. Shirley Ann Grasmoe.

668. Cathryn Doris⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 09 Mar 1907 in Alice, TX, and died 22 Oct 1944 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **R. M. Hess** 17 Oct 1924 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children of Cathryn Roby and R. Hess are:

- 904 i. Patricia Ann⁸ Hess. She married John Klunovitch.
- 905 ii. Daniel T Hess.

669. Helen Marie⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 04 Aug 1905 in Denning, NM. She married **Allison Jay Gould** 18 Jul 1933 in Phoenix, AZ.

Child of Helen Roby and Allison Gould is:

- 906 i. Living⁸ Gould.

670. Bert⁷ Roby, Jr (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Gwen Ballard**.

Children of Bert Roby and Gwen Ballard are:

- 907 i. Living⁸ Roby.
- 908 ii. Living Roby.

671. Dorothy Frances⁷ Roby (Bert Elsa⁶, Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Wayne T Castleberry**.

Children of Dorothy Roby and Wayne Castleberry are:

658. Ruth Pauline⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 27 May 1907 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. She married **Roy D Atkins** 08 Sep 1928 in Smith Center, Smith, KS. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lebanon, Smith, KS.

Children of Ruth Frost and Roy Atkins are:

- + 884 i. Jerry Lee⁸ Atkins, born 25 Nov 1934 in Lincoln, NE; died 26 Jun 1978.
- + 885 ii. Robert Vernon Atkins, born 26 Sep 1938 in Lincoln, NE.

659. Claude Jackson⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 17 Dec 1909 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Harlingen, Texas. He married **Flora 'Lucille' Jones** 04 Jun 1939 in Esbon, Jewell, KS or Mankato, Jewell, KS. She was born 07 Oct 1917 in Mankato, Jewell, KS, and died 31 Dec 2000 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS.

More About Claude Jackson Frost:

Burial: Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

More About Flora 'Lucille' Jones:

Burial: Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

Children of Claude Frost and Flora Jones are:

- + 886 i. Glenda Claudine⁸ Frost, born 30 Apr 1942 in Lyons, KS.
- + 887 ii. Jacque Colleen Frost, born 27 Mar 1945.

660. Paul Abraham⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 05 May 1912 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 15 Nov 1990 in Mankato, Jewell, KS. He married **Vera Agusta Phillips** 01 Aug 1939 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. She was born 01 Aug 1921 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

More About Paul Abraham Frost:

Burial: Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

Children of Paul Frost and Vera Phillips are:

- + 888 i. Vyonda Nadine⁸ Frost, born 09 May 1941 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.
- + 889 ii. John Ernest Frost, born 15 Feb 1943 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

661. Mae Evelyn⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 19 May 1914 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. She married **Robert L. 'Bob' Jenkinson** 19 May 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. He was born 29 Sep 1910 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 19 Jun 1984 in Belleville, Republic, KS.

Child of Mae Frost and Robert Jenkinson is:

- + 890 i. Kay⁸ Jenkinson, born 15 Aug 1952 in Belleville, Republic, KS.

662. Helen Savilla⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 31 Jul 1916 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. She married **Walter Ludwig Holz, Sr** 26 Nov 1939 in Parkersville, WV. He was born 18 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

Children of Helen Frost and Walter Holz are:

- + 891 i. Walter Ludwig⁸ Holz, Jr, born 15 Mar 1942 in St. Louis, MO.
- + 892 ii. Carolyn Frost Holz, born 23 Sep 1943 in St. Louis, MO.
- + 893 iii. Otto Carl Holz, born 07 Feb 1954 in Evansville, IN; died 01 Oct 1984 in Oakland, CA. He married ? 01 Oct 1984 in Oakland, CA.

651. Albert⁷ Cameron (Della⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) died in Lived Kiowa, KS.

Children of Albert Cameron are:

- 871 i. Sammie⁸ Cameron.
- 872 ii. Alma Cameron.
- 873 iii. Marie Cameron.

653. Mary Mildred⁷ Dennis (Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Jun 1908 in Kensington, Smith, KS, and died 21 Jan 1968 in Enid, Garfield, OK. She married **Ora Ellsworth Brobst** 18 Jul 1920 in Cleo Springs, Major, OK. He was born 17 Jan 1896 in Cambridge, Furnas, NE, and died 24 May 1971 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

More About Ora Ellsworth Brobst:

Burial: Memorial Park Cem., Enid, Garfield, OK

Children of Mary Dennis and Ora Brobst are:

- 874 i. Dorothy⁸ Brobst, born Aft. 1920; died Aft. 1920 in Infant 2 mo..
- + 875 ii. Raymond Brobst, born 31 May 1924 in OK; died in Lived Enid, Garfield, OK.
- + 876 iii. Pauline Brobst, born 11 Jun 1927 in OK; died in Lived Enid, Garfield, OK.
- 877 iv. Harold Brobst, born 01 Dec 1929 in OK; died in Lived Enid, Garfield, OK. He married (1) Margorie Cunningham. He married (2) Donna Lee Martin.
- + 878 v. Lois Jean Brobst, born 01 Sep 1932 in OK; died 24 Mar 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.

655. Garnet Maxine⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 27 Jul 1901 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died Oct 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married **(1) Lester Able Holloway** 24 Dec 1920 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, son of Finley Holloway and Alice S. He was born 23 Sep 1898 in Linden, IA, and died 23 Jun 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. She married **(2) Charles Coffey** 14 Feb 1965 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He was born 01 Sep 1902 in Jamestown, KS, and died in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

More About Charles Coffey:

Burial: Goodland, Kansas Cemetery

Children of Garnet Frost and Lester Holloway are:

- + 879 i. Lester Arden⁸ Holloway, born 23 Apr 1922 in Stratton, Lyon, KS; died 28 Jul 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
- + 880 ii. Shirley Maxene Holloway, born 05 Oct 1925 in Lyons, Rice, KS.

657. Mary Eleanor⁷ Frost (Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle, Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 10 Apr 1906 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 12 Oct 1993 in Esbon, Jewel, KS. She married **(1) Arthur W. Betts** 27 Aug 1927 in Jamestown, Cloud, KS. He was born 1904 in Randall, KS. She married **(2) Ray S Langin** 1948 in San Francisco, CA. He was born 1918 in Alma, MI.

Child of Mary Frost and Arthur Betts is:

- + 881 i. Alan⁸ Betts, born 29 Oct 1934 in Beliot, KS.

Children of Mary Frost and Ray Langin are:

- 882 i. David⁸ Langin, born 11 Aug 1949 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 883 ii. Male Langin.

Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 13 Sep 1918 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 10 Aug 1989 in Hesperia, San Bernardino, CA. He married **Betty Jean Belland** 28 Sep 1940 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, daughter of Gilbert Bellard and Mildred. She was born 09 Sep 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA.

More About Jack Pershing Arringdale:

Burial: Aug 1989, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About Betty Jean Belland:

Burial: 27 Mar 2006, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

Child of Jack Arringdale and Betty Belland is:

+ 859 i. Bruce Gilbert⁸ Arringdale, born Mar 1941.

631. Basil B⁷ Simms (Henry Citizen⁶, Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 29 Jul 1890 in Kerney, NE, and died 22 Aug 1970 in Sacramento Co., CA. He married **Emma Fiana Westpfall** 20 Sep 1908, daughter of Westpfall and Ketchel. She was born 17 Sep 1887 in KS, and died 24 Mar 1982 in Sacramento Co., CA.

Children of Basil Simms and Emma Westpfall are:

860 i. Hazel E⁸ Simms, born 19 Mar 1909; died 1949.
861 ii. Henry Beale Simms, born 29 May 1911.

636. Sarilda Velma⁷ Simms (Henry Citizen⁶, Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Dec 1904 in La Moine, CA, and died 12 Jul 1964 in Berkley, CA. She married **Ralph Leonard Brown**. He was born 10 Oct 1896 in Grant Pass, OR, and died 26 Sep 1962.

Children of Sarilda Simms and Ralph Brown are:

862 i. Living⁸ Brown.
863 ii. Living Brown.
864 iii. Living Brown.

639. Mary Aleatha⁷ Simms (Samuel Wallace⁶, Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 31 Aug 1890 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH, and died 22 Dec 1984. She married **William Smith Goodwin**.

More About Mary Aleatha Simms:

Burial: Rock Creed Cem., Washington DC

Child of Mary Simms and William Goodwin is:

+ 865 i. Richard Smith⁸ Goodwin, born in Kensington, MD.

640. William Nathaniel⁷ Simms (Samuel Wallace⁶, Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 23 May 1893 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH. He married **Lena May McDevitt** 14 Sep 1941 in Lisbon, Columbiana, OH. She was born in Lisbon, Columbiana, OH.

Children of William Simms and Lena McDevitt are:

866 i. William Nathaniel⁸ Simms, born 25 Nov 1917 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH; died 13 Dec 1921 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.
867 ii. Infant Simms, born 03 Nov 1916 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH; died 03 Nov 1916 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.
868 iii. Wallace Richard Simms, born 05 Jul 1915.
869 iv. Jack Simms.

She graduated in June 2002 from the Braille Institute.

She is survived by daughter Judy Harms of Murrieta, grandchildren David and Cecilia Harms of Murrieta, brother George Arringdale of Mission Viejo, sister-in-law Betty Arringdale of Victorville, niece Becky Bell of Landers and great-granddaughter Tiffany Harms of Murrieta.

She was preceded in death in 1989 by her husband.

A viewing will be held at noon Friday at Mountain Valley Memorial Park in Joshua Tree. A service will be follow at 2 p.m. Friday in the Mountain Valley chapel, with Pastor Arthur George of Calvary Baptist officiating. Interment will be at Mountain View Memorial Park in Joshua Tree with a graveside service following the chapel service.

More About Edith Gertrude Arringdale:

Burial: 20 Jun 2003, Mt Valley Memorial Park, Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, CA

More About John Albain Rhedin:

Burial: Nov 1988, Mt Valley Memorial Park, Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, CA

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 508-14-9881⁵²

Children of Edith Arringdale and John Rhedin are:

- 855 i. John Albain⁸ Rhedin, Jr, born 22 Feb 1932 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 22 Feb 1932 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

More About John Albain Rhedin, Jr:

Burial: Feb 1932, Omaha, Douglas, NE

- + 856 ii. Judy Rhedin, born 04 Jul 1940 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

629. George Richard⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 13 Nov 1915 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 31 Aug 2003 in Mission Viejo, Orange, CA. He married (1) **Lorena Mae Sweeney** 18 Sep 1939 in Yuma, Yuma, AZ, daughter of John Sweeney and Laura Allison. She was born 14 Aug 1920 in Imperial, Imperial, CA, and died 01 Jan 1987 in San Juan Capistrano, Orange, CA. He married (2) **Betty Jean Barnett** 1988. She was born 28 Jan 1921 in Orchard, NE, and died 10 May 1999 in Mission Viejo, Orange Co, CA.

More About George Richard Arringdale:

Burial: Sep 2003, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

More About Lorena Mae Sweeney:

Burial: Jan 1987, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

More About Betty Jean Barnett:

Burial: May 1999, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

Children of George Arringdale and Lorena Sweeney are:

- 857 i. George Michael⁸ Arringdale, born 16 Sep 1943 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Donna. He married (2) unk. He married (3) Sharron L Church 13 Feb 1965 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. He married (4) Patricia Jewell 2009 in NY.
- + 858 ii. Jack Richard Arringdale, born 30 Aug 1948 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

630. Jack Pershing⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³,

More About Bessie Catherine Stollcker:

Burial: Mar 1987, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

Children of Ernest Arringdale and Bessie Stollcker are:

- + 851 i. Joann Carol⁸ Arringdale, born 03 Jan 1933 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 18 Nov 1994 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA.
- + 852 ii. Evelyn Rae Arringdale, born 21 Oct 1934 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
- + 853 iii. Ernest James ' Sonny ' Arringdale, born 27 Mar 1938 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died in Lv Victorville, CA.

627. LeRoy Birchard⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 06 Jul 1911 in Independence, Clay, MO, and died 14 Aug 1999 in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE. He married **Fay Emma Camm** 11 Oct 1940 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, daughter of Thomas and Elsie. She was born 03 Dec 1918, and died 15 May 2002 in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.

Notes for LeRoy Birchard Arringdale:

Omaha World-Herald, NE August 17, 1999

LeRoy B. Arringdale, age 88 yrs., Plattsmouth, died 8-14-999. Survived by wife: Fay, Plattsmouth, daughter, Jean Bernth and husband, Lon, Ralston, NE; grandchildren, Mrs. Jodi Madej, LaVista, NE, 1st Lt. Brian Bernth, Cherry Point, NC, Cpl Dana Bernth, San Diego, CA, Tamara Bernth and Alissa Bernth, Ralston, NE; brother, Geroge R, Mission Viejo, CA, sister, Edith Rhedin, Yucca Valley, CA; sister-in-law, Betty, Victorville, CA.

More About LeRoy Birchard Arringdale:

Burial: Aug 1999, NE

More About Fay Emma Camm:

Burial: 20 May 2002, NE

Child of LeRoy Arringdale and Fay Camm is:

- + 854 i. Jean Fay⁸ Arringdale, born 07 Nov 1947 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

628. Edith Gertrude⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard ^{*6}, Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle, Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 18 Oct 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 12 Jun 2003 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA. She married **John Albain Rhedin** 22 Feb 1931 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, son of John Rhedin and Annie Hiledek. He was born 17 May 1898 in NE⁵², and died 04 Nov 1988 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA⁵².

Notes for Edith Gertrude Arringdale:

Hi Desert Star June 18, 2003

Edith Gertrude Rhedin

Senior Center Instructor, 89

Edith Gertrude Rhedin, a 54-year resident of California and a 36-year resident of Omaha, Neb., died of natural causes June 12, 2003, at her home in Yucca Valley. She was 89 years old.

Married to John A. Rhedin for 58 years, Mrs. Rhedin was a volunteer and instructor at the Morongo Basin Adult Health Services senior center for 14 years.

Children of Hazel Arringdale and Rexford Wollen are:

- + 849 i. Irene J⁸ Wollen, born 17 May 1920 in Ashland, Saunders, NE; died 14 May 2008 in Columbus, Platte, NE.
- 850 ii. Ernest Kenneth Wollen, born 20 May 1923 in Ashland, Saunders, NE; died 25 Jun 2004 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO. He married (1) Donna E Bef. 1950. He married (2) JoAnn Steenbock⁵¹ 16 Sep 1966 in Lancaster Co., NE; born Abt. 1928.

Notes for Ernest Kenneth Wollen:

Newsletter of the Colorado Cactus and Succulent Society
July 2004 Volume 7, Issue 7

My condolences to the family of CCSS member Ernie Wollen, who passed away June 25, and to the Chinle Chapter and those in the Front Range Chapter who knew him. There was a memorial service for him on July 2.

I remember Ernie from his assistance at our Show and Sale in Denver, and from visiting his garden in Grand Junction in 2003. He was a great guy and contributed much to the Chinle Chapter and CCSS.

In Memoriam: Ernie Wollen

Ernie Wollen passed away June 25, 2004, at his home in Grand Junction. He is survived by his wife, JoAnn; four children, Wills and four children, Chris Harris, Bill Steenbock, Susan Garcia, and David Steenbock; two grandchildren, Sr. Airman Bradley Baker and Kelley Baker; and his sister, Irene Wills.

Ernie was born to Rex and Hazel Wollen, May 20, 1923, in Ashland, Nebraska. He grew up in Lincoln and graduated from the University of Nebraska with a degree in business. He spent his working career in farm equipment sales. He served his country in the military during World War II as a radio operator/mechanic gunner, receiving many medals including a Purple Heart.

Upon retiring, he moved to Grand Junction in 1996 and became an active volunteer at the Western Colorado Botanical Gardens. His love of cacti made him the "heart" of the Chinle Chapter.

One of his last contributions, just a couple weeks ago, was to contribute dozens of cuttings (from someone who was disposing of all his cacti) for new and prospective new members at our June meeting, even though he was not well enough to attend. Some of his indoor succulents will be distributed to members at our July meeting.

His friends in the Chinle Chapter arranged to have a special plaque installed at the Western Colorado Botanical Gardens in honor of his contributions there. We will be taking donations toward the cost of the plaque at our July meeting. (Some plants may be sold by silent auction for this purpose.)

At his request, most of Ernie's outdoor cacti and succulents will find a new home at the cactus garden at the Botanical Gardens; he was very instrumental in their development.

Ernie also was very active with Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 37, serving as chaplain until his health prevented him from this duty.

Services were held at the Grand Junction Church of Christ on Friday, July 2, 2004. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Western Colorado Botanical Gardens, 655 Struthers Avenue Grand Junction, CO 81501.

We will all miss Ernie's humor and generosity.

More About JoAnn Steenbock:

Record Change: 01 Jul 2007⁵¹

625. Ernest Justice⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 02 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Garden Grove, Orange, CA. He married **Bessie Catherine Stollicker** 31 Oct 1931 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, daughter of James Stollicker and Mable Kidd. She was born 20 Nov 1910 in Leehigh, IA, and died 16 Mar 1987 in Yucipia, San Bernardino, CA.

More About Ernest Justice Arringdale:

Burial: 08 Oct 1980, Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, CA

More About Ray William Purdom, Jr:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Washington , Buchanan, MO

- 845 ii. Rose Marie Purdom, born 14 Nov 1927 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO; died in Lv 2005. She married Herman Dick Meyer 26 Jul 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; born 05 Jul 1925 in Maryville,; died Feb 1985 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

More About Rose Marie Purdom:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Washington , Buchanan, MO

622. Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{22,23,24,25} was born 22 Jan 1899 in Omaha, Douglas, NE^{26,27,28,29}, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Corona, Riverside, CA³⁰. She married **Harold Byron * Conaway**^{31,32,33,34,35} 01 Nov 1919 in Omaha, Douglas, NE^{36,37,38,39}, son of Byron Conaway and Dove Kline. He was born 08 Mar 1897 in Urbana, Champaign Co., IL^{40,41,42,43}, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA^{44,45,46,47}.

Notes for Henrietta Emmaline * Arringdale:
was known as hank because he husband didn't want anyone to know that he had a girlfriend so he wrote to his brother hank. Source: jack Arringdale

More About Henrietta Emmaline * Arringdale:
Burial: At see of the coast of Dana Point, Orange Co., CA⁴⁸
Census: 1930, Montebello, Los Angeles, CA

Notes for Harold Byron * Conaway:
1930 Montibello, Los Angeles, California April 5 1930

Conaway, Harold	Head	M	33	M	IL	IL	IL	Mechinial	Oil CO
Henrietta E	Wife	F	31	M	NE	KS	IA		
Frances H	Dau	F	9	S	NE	IL	NE		
Mildred P	Dau	F	5	S	NE	IL	NE		

More About Harold Byron * Conaway:
Census: 1930, Montebello, Los Angeles, CA
Record Change: 10 Jul 2003

Children of Henrietta Arringdale and Harold Conaway are:

- + 846 i. Frances Hazel *⁸ Conaway, born 12 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 05 Mar 1981 in Panarama City, Los Angeles, CA.
847 ii. Stillborn Conaway, born 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
+ 848 iii. Mildred Peggy Conaway, born 28 Jun 1924 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 04 Jun 2000 in CA.

623. Hazel Irene⁷ Arringdale (Bruce Birchard *⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 29 Nov 1902 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, and died Jun 1997 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. She married **Rexford "Rex" Grant Wollen**⁴⁹ 18 Jun 1919 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. He was born 27 Dec 1895 in Saunders, NE⁵⁰, and died Dec 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE⁵⁰.

More About Hazel Irene Arringdale:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, Ashland, Sanders, NE

More About Rexford "Rex" Grant Wollen:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, Ashland, Sanders, NE

More About Earl "Pat" Crookston Patterson:
Burial: Acacia Cem, IL

Child of Dorothea Arringdale and Earl Patterson is:

- 839 i. Pamela Jean⁸ Patterson, born 11 Jun 1932 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 02 Nov 1985.

More About Pamela Jean Patterson:
Burial: Acacia Cem, IL

620. Margaret "Peg"⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 16 Jan 1910 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 17 May 1980 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. She married **Edward Ivis** Sep 1939 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. He was born 11 Aug 1908 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE.

Children of Margaret Arringdale and Edward Ivis are:

- 840 i. Susan⁸ Ivis, born 10 Jul 1940.

More About Susan Ivis:
Occupation: Nurse at order of St Francis, Omaha, NE

- 841 ii. John Wallace Ivis, born 02 Mar 1942.
842 iii. Dennis Arringdale Ivis, born 02 Jan 1946; died 14 Apr 1974.
843 iv. Mary Jane Ivis, born 06 Apr 1952; died 24 Oct 1952.

621. Cordelia Jane A⁷ Lowdell (Ermina "Minnie" A⁶ Arringdale, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Independence, Jackson, MO, and died Dec 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married **Ray William Purdom, Sr** 17 Feb 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, son of Thomas Purdom and Emily LeFeyth. He was born 04 Apr 1888 in Olathe, Johnson, KS, and died 11 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Notes for Cordelia Jane A Lowdell:
Household: 1920

Lowdell, Cardelia J A	Boarder	Female	26	MO
Purdom, Roy W	Boarder	Male	31	KS

Kaw Twp, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

More About Cordelia Jane A Lowdell:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Washington , Buchanan, MO
Occupation: 1920, RN Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Residence: 1920, 2924 Charlotte, Kansas City, Jackson, MO

More About Ray William Purdom, Sr:
Cause of Death: Suicide
Census: 1930, Washington , Buchanan, MO
Medical Information: Bullet Wound Head
Occupation: 1920, Paint and glass salesman Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Residence: 1930, 3615 1/2 North 11th Street, St Joseph, Buchanan, MO

Children of Cordelia Lowdell and Ray Purdom are:

- 844 i. Ray William⁸ Purdom, Jr, born 08 Aug 1926 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO; died 15 Feb 2005 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.

Children of Mildred Arringdale and Earl Bentley are:

- 829 i. James Clifford⁸ Bentley, born 30 May 1919 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 18 Apr 1987 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA²¹.
- More About James Clifford Bentley:
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 98310²¹
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 484-07-6523²¹
- 830 ii. George Richard Bentley, born 20 Sep 1920 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 18 Jul 1989 in Lincoln City, OR. He married Edith Locker; born 25 Mar 1921; died Sep 1987 in Lincoln City, OR.
- + 831 iii. Betty Ann Bentley, born 07 May 1923 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 17 Feb 1998 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, CA.
- 832 iv. Robert Eugene Bentley, born Jul 1931 in Perry, Boone, IA; died Jan 1936 in Iowa City, Iowa Co, IA.
- More About Robert Eugene Bentley:
Burial: Jul 1936, Violet Hill Cem, Perry, Boone Co, IA
Cause of Death: Luekemia
- 833 v. Raymond Bentley, born 1937 in Perry, Boone, IA.

615. Mary Emeline⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Mankato, Jewell Co., KS, and died 09 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, WA. She married **William Elmer Curtis** 14 May 1914. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Oceola, IA, and died 23 Apr 1960 in Portland, OR.

More About Mary Emeline Arringdale:
Burial: Odd Fellows Cem, Portland, OR
Census: 1930, Boone, Boone, IA

More About William Elmer Curtis:
Burial: Odd Fellows Cem, Portland, OR
Census: 1930, Boone, Boone, IA

Children of Mary Arringdale and William Curtis are:

- + 834 i. James Wallace⁸ Curtis, born 20 Oct 1918; died 23 Apr 1983 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.
- + 835 ii. Robert Bruce Curtis, born 28 Jun 1921 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 22 Jun 1979 in Pendleton, Umatilla, OR.
- + 836 iii. Mary Alice Curtis, born 21 Dec 1923 in Boone, Boone Co, IA; died 09 Oct 2004 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.

617. James Wallace⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 26 Aug 1899 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, and died 09 Aug 1994 in Buffalo, Johnson, WY. He married **Isabelle Spence** 18 Dec 1920 in Boone, Boone Co, IA. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died 21 Aug 1986 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, WY.

Children of James Arringdale and Isabelle Spence are:

- + 837 i. Margaret Bernice⁸ Arringdale, born 17 Sep 1921 in Boone, Boone Co, IA.
- + 838 ii. Allan James Arringdale, born 17 Sep 1924 in Perry, Boone, IA; died 27 Feb 1993 in Denver, Denver, CO.

618. Dorothea Ruth⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 02 Oct 1903 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, and died 08 Nov 2001 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married **Earl "Pat" Crookston Patterson** 21 Jun 1931 in Boone, Boone Co, IA. He was born in Edinborough, SCO, and died 23 Jan 1984 in Park Ridge, Cook, IL.

More About Ida Helen Tinkham:

Burial: 1989, Linwood Park Cem.,Boone, Boone Co, IA

Children of John Arringdale and Ida Tinkham are:

- + 821 i. Ethel Helen/ Helen Ethel⁸ Arringdale, born 13 Feb 1909 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 02 Aug 2004 in Boone, Boone, IA.
- 822 ii. Hazel Janora Arringdale, born 01 Jul 1911 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died Jan 1977 in Gilbert, Story, IA. She married Harold Broadie; born 11 Jun 1907; died 09 Oct 1991.
- + 823 iii. John Bertram Arringdale, born 08 Jun 1914 in Boone, Boone, IA; died 22 Dec 2005 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.
- + 824 iv. Burton Montgomery Arringdale, born 29 Apr 1918 in Boone, Boone, IA; died 30 Jan 1993 in Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Olmsted, MN.
- 825 v. Irene June Arringdale, born 21 Jun 1921 in Boone, Boone, IA; died 24 Dec 1929 in Jordan, Boone Co, IA.

More About Irene June Arringdale:

Cause of Death: Appendicitis

- + 826 vi. Guy Donald Arringdale, born 06 Nov 1924 in Boone, Boone, IA.
- + 827 vii. Jared Lynn Arringdale, born 03 Jan 1931 in Boone, Boone, IA; died 08 Nov 2006 in Garwin, Tama, IA.

614. Mildred Beulah⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 02 Jul 1892 in Mankato, Jewell Co., KS, and died 13 Jul 1966 in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA. She married **(1) Earl Moody** 1914. He died Jun 1916 in Shellsburg, IA. She married **(2) Earl Marcus Bentley** 1919 in Boone, Boone Co, IA. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Boone, Boone Co, IA, and died Jan 1964 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA.

More About Mildred Beulah Arringdale:

Burial: Bremerton Cem, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

More About Earl Marcus Bentley:

Burial: Bremerton Cem, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Residence: Residence code: Wisconsin²⁰

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 397-30-4325²⁰

Child of Mildred Arringdale and Earl Moody is:

- 828 i. Earl Russell⁸ Moody, born 21 Dec 1914 in Boone Co, IA; died 13 May 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. He married Ruth Petersdorf 30 Jan 1944 in San Francisco, CA; born 07 Mar 1921 in Mitchell, Davison, SD; died 15 Dec 1987 in Las Vegas, Clarke Co, NV.

Notes for Earl Russell Moody:

Earl Moody

Earl Russell Moody, 84, died Thursday.

He was born Dec. 21, 1914, in Boone County, Iowa. A retired Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean and Vietnam wars, he was a member of Zelzah Masonic Temple and a resident of Las Vegas.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday in Davis Paradise Valley Funeral Home.

Additional information about this story

Description Las Vegas Review-Journal

Date 16 May 1999

Location Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

More About Ruth Petersdorf:

Burial: Davis Mausolcum, South, Las Vegas, Clarke Co, NV

John B. Arringdale, eldest son of Wallace B. and Mary Brown Arringdale was born in Kansas on Nov. 1, 1889 and died on May 26, 1962, at the age of 72 years, 6 months, and 25 days.

He was united in marriage to Ida H. Tinkham in 1908 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. To this union were born seven children, three daughters and four sons. They moved to Boone, Iowa, from Omaha, Neb. in March 1913 and have made their home in and around Boone since that time.

In 1919 he went to work in the Otis Lumber yard, and was employed there until 1943. For the past 17 years he was employed as carpenter for Lippert Brothers and Boone Construction Company. He was a member of the carpenter's local No. 315.

Survivors include his wife, Ida; two daughters, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Aitchison of Boone and Mrs. Harold (Hazel) Broadie of Gilbert, Ia.; four sons, John Jr. of Boone, Burton M. of Indianapolis, Indiana, Guy D. of Boone and Jerry L. of Marshalltown; 18 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; seven sisters, Mrs. Nannie Chadwell, Mrs. O. B. (Alice) Hathaway and Mrs. Ed (Margaret) Ivis, all of Omaha, Mrs. Earl (Mildred) Bentley of Bremerton, Wash., Mrs. Mary Curtis of Roseburg, Ore., Miss Berniece Arringdale of San Francisco and Mrs. Earl (Dorothea) Patterson of Park Ridge, Ill., one brother James Arringdale of Laramie, Wyoming.

More About John Brown Arringdale:

Burial: 29 May 1963, Linwood Park Cem, Boone, Boone Co, IA

Notes for Ida Helen Tinkham:

Ida Helen (TINKHAM) ARRINGDALE

ARRINGDALE, TINKHAM, HITCHCOCK, AITCHISON

Posted By: Judi Fuller <girlwbabi@hotmail.com>

Date: 8/31/2006 at 18:46:13

Boone News-Republican, dated 31 Jan 1989

ARRINGDALE

BOONE - Ida Helen Arringdale, 99, Ledges Manor, died Jan. 29, 1989 at the manor. She was born Aug. 20, 1889 in South Dakota the daughter of E.A. and Alma Hitchcock Tinkham. She married John Arringdale Oct. 8, 1908 in Omaha, Neb.

Arringdale was a member of the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses.

She was preceded in death by her husband, two daughters, four brothers and one sister.

Survivors include four sons, Guy of Boone; John of Sandia, Texas; Burton of Davenport; and Jerry of Marshalltown; a daughter, Helen Aitchison of Boone; 19 grandchildren; 38 great-grandchildren; 15 great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Linwood Park Cemetery with David Borsos officiating. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Schroeder Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangement and there will be no visitation.

- + 817 vii. Nancy Jane Chadwell, born 22 Mar 1917 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 12 Feb 1978 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.
- 818 viii. Mildred Dorothea Chadwell, born 16 Jun 1921 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 24 Apr 2007 in Deerfield, Dane, WI. She married Dale M Mielke 12 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

Notes for Mildred Dorothea Chadwell:

Mielke, Mildred

MADISON - Mildred Mielke, age 85, of Deerfield, passed away on Tuesday, April 24, 2007, at St. Mary's Hospital, after a brief illness. She was born on June 16, 1921, in Omaha, Neb., to Charles Herbert and Nancy (Arringdale) Chadwell. Mildred attended the University of Omaha. She married Dale M. Mielke on Feb. 12, 1944, in San Diego, Calif. The majority of Mildred's working career was spent as a legal secretary. She ultimately retired from the Personnel Department of the State Department of Public Instruction. Mildred was a proud member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and was an avid golfer, bird watcher, nature lover and sports enthusiast. She is survived by the love of her life, husband, Dale; daughters, Janice (Mark) Weitzel, Terri (Jim) Curtis and Cheryl (Tom) Retzlaff; a son, Ron; grandchildren, Tim and Carilyn Weitzel, Lindsay and Jeremy Curtis, Max and Jack Retzlaff and Ashley and Bryan Mielke; a brother, Jim Chadwell; and sisters, Virginia McNown and Helen Elaine Zabel. Mildred was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers and two sisters. Private services will be held at OUR SAVIOUR'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, 1201 Droster Road, Madison, on Thursday, April 26, 2007, with the Rev. Brad Homan presiding. Burial will be at Highland Memory Gardens. Mildred was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and human being. She was greatly loved and will be missed by all who knew her. Gunderson East Funeral and Cremation Centers 5203 Monona Drive (608) 221-5420 www.gundersonfh.com

- 819 ix. Virginia Bernice Chadwell, born 01 Apr 1924. She married Willard Dumont "Mac" McNown 31 Oct 1946 in Gardenerville, NV; born 31 May 1918.
- + 820 x. Helen Elaine Chadwell, born 23 Jul 1928.

613. John Brown⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Nov 1889 in Salem, Jewell, KS, and died 26 May 1962 in Boone, Boone, IA. He married **Ida Helen Tinkham** 08 Oct 1908 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA. She was born 07 Aug 1888 in Huron, Beadle, SD, and died 29 Jun 1989 in Boone, Boone, IA.

Notes for John Brown Arringdale:

John Brown ARRINGDALE

ARRINGDALE, TINKHAM, BROWN, AITCHISON, BROADIE, CHADWELL, HATHAWAY, IVIS, BENTLEY, CURTIS, PATTERSON

Posted By: Judi Fuller <girlwbabi@hotmail.com>

Date: 8/31/2006 at 17:35:01

Boone News-Republican, dated 30 May 1962

JOHN ARRINGDALE

Funeral services for John Arringdale were held Tuesday, May 29, 1962, at the Welin Chapel in Boone, Iowa, with Charles Macheers, minister officiating. The hymns, "The Glorious Treasure of Service" and "Oh Walk With God" were sung by Mrs. Beth Macheers, accompanied by Mrs. Alice Walden. Flowers were in the care of Mrs. Verna Dickey, Mrs. Frances Smiley, and Mrs. Bernadine Staley.

Pallbearers were Warren Otis, Roy Warden, Verne Schwein, Paris Winters, Herman Buss and Joe Poshusta. Burial was in Linwood Park Cemetery.

Louis F Helble 01 Sep 1948. He was born 28 Mar 1895, and died 27 Apr 1983 in Princeton, Scott, IA.

Children of Dorothy Fickle and Louis Helble are:

- 809 i. Daughter⁸ Helble.
- 810 ii. Daughter Helble.

612. Nancy Jane⁷ Arringdale (Wallace Burton⁶, Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Salem, Jewell Co., KS, and died 03 Jan 1979 in Omaha, Douglas, NE¹⁹. She married **Charles Herbert Chadwell** 25 Oct 1905 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, son of George Chadwell and Mary Henry. He was born 13 Jun 1883 in Sand Springs, Delaware Co, IA, and died 16 Apr 1950 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE.

More About Nancy Jane Arringdale:

Burial: 08 Jan 1979, Mt Hope Cem, Omaha, Douglas Co, NE

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 68104¹⁹

More About Charles Herbert Chadwell:

Burial: Mt Hope Cem, Omaha, Douglas Co, NE

Cause of Death: Heart related illness

Individual Note: Loved basball

Medical Information: Had a weakened heart due to rheumatic fever.

Occupation: Postman in Omaha, NE

Children of Nancy Arringdale and Charles Chadwell are:

- 811 i. Charles Herbert⁸ Chadwell II, born 22 Jun 1907 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 22 Jul 1978 in San Antonio, Bexter Co, TX. He married Mary Alice Bassett 08 Sep 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; born 19 Jun 1907 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 20 Feb 1999 in New Braunfels, Bexter Co, TX.

More About Charles Herbert Chadwell II:

Burial: San Antonio, Bexter Co, TX

- 812 ii. Wallace Arringdale Chadwell, born 17 Oct 1908 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 13 Sep 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH. He married (1) Jeannie Berry. He married (2) Emma Frances Barbe 11 Dec 1937 in Richmond, KY; born 21 May 1914 in Williamson, WV.

More About Wallace Arringdale Chadwell:

Burial: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH

- 813 iii. Allan Richard Chadwell, born 12 May 1910 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 25 Dec 1974. He married Grace Helen Piper; born 20 Jan 1910; died 13 Apr 1973 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE.

More About Allan Richard Chadwell:

Burial: Hillcrest Cem, Omaha, Douglas Co, NE

- 814 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Chadwell, born 10 Mar 1912 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 14 Aug 1985 in Hollister, San Benito, CA.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Chadwell:

Burial: 1985, Mountian View Cem, Oakland, Alameda Co, CA

- 815 v. James Irvin Chadwell, born 04 Jun 1914 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE. He married (1) Naomi Johnson. He married (2) Phyllis Arlene Wagner 31 Aug 1935.

- 816 vi. Frederick Burton "Teddy" Chadwell, born 13 Oct 1915 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 06 Feb 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE. He married Ernestine Joyce "Ernie" Seger 02 Mar 1940 in Red Oak, IA.

More About Frederick Burton "Teddy" Chadwell:

Burial: Mt Hope, Omaha, Douglas Co, NE

601. James Henry⁷ Evans (Rachael⁶ Madden, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 07 Jun 1899 in Mills Co., IA, and died 07 May 1986 in Atlantic, Cass, IA. He married **Charlotte Louise Morton**.

Children of James Evans and Charlotte Morton are:

- 794 i. James⁸ Evans.
- 795 ii. Kenneth Evans.
- 796 iii. Mary Louise Evans.

602. Mabelle Edna⁷ Evans (Rachael⁶ Madden, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 25 Mar 1902 in Mills Co., IA. She married **Arthur A Olson**.

Children of Mabelle Evans and Arthur Olson are:

- 797 i. Beverly⁸ Olson.
- 798 ii. Roger Olson.
- 799 iii. David Olson.

603. Nellie⁷ Davis (Emma L⁶ Madden, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) She married **John Unknown**.

Children of Nellie Davis and John Unknown are:

- 800 i. John⁸ Unknown.
- 801 ii. Paul Unknown.

604. John Frederick⁷ Fickle (John M⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 22 Jul 1891 in Rushville, Sheridan, NE, and died 17 Jan 1956 in Scott Co., IA. He married **Cora T Anderson** 15 Mar 1917. She was born Mar 1898.

Child of John Fickle and Cora Anderson is:

- 802 i. Daughter⁸ Fickle.

606. Henry Willard⁷ Fickle (John M⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 26 Nov 1896 in Clay Co, KY, and died 25 Sep 1976 in Davenport, Scott, IA. He married (1) **Viola June Burkamper** 20 Nov 1922. He married (2) **Leatha Scharff** 27 Dec 1946.

Children of Henry Fickle and Viola Burkamper are:

- 803 i. Daughter⁸ Fickle.
- 804 ii. Son Fickle.

607. Maude Gertrude⁷ Fickle (John M⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 19 May 1900 in 7 miles form Manchester, Clay, KY, and died 11 Oct 1982 in Davenport, Scott, IA. She married **Curtis E Rogers** 15 Aug 1917 in Princeton, Scott, IA. He was born 23 Oct 1897 in Port Byron, IL, and died 21 May 1958 in Davenport, Scott, IA.

Children of Maude Fickle and Curtis Rogers are:

- 805 i. Daughter⁸ Rogers.
- 806 ii. Son Rogers.
- 807 iii. Twin Daughter Rogers.
- 808 iv. Twin Daughter Rogers.

609. Dorothy Virginia⁷ Fickle (John M⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 23 Apr 1914 in Scott Co., IA, and died 28 May 1990 in Davenport, Scott, IA. She married

- 774 iii. Arthur Fickle, born 1909; died 1986.

585. Glen⁷ Fickle (Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Jun 1884, and died 07 Jun 1971. He married **Leona Trumbo**.

Children of Glen Fickle and Leona Trumbo are:

- 775 i. Fern⁸ Fickle.
776 ii. Leslie Glenaveve Fickle, born 19 Jun 1900; died 30 Mar 1911.

586. Millie May⁷ Fickle (Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1886, and died 1958. She married **Albert Gustaf Kullborn** 1907. He was born 1886, and died 1937.

Children of Millie Fickle and Albert Kullborn are:

- 777 i. Merrill Clark⁸ Kullborn, born 1908; died 1981.
778 ii. Dale Gustav Kullborn, born 1910; died 1991.
779 iii. Marion Albert Kullborn, born 1915; died 2000.

587. Bert Ross⁷ Fickle (Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 04 May 1893, and died 22 Aug 1953. He married **Mary** 1921. She was born 12 Feb 1896, and died 27 Jul 1966.

Children of Bert Fickle and Mary are:

- 780 i. Nione⁸ Fickle. She married Mr Cartwright.
781 ii. Glen Fickle.
782 iii. Bonnie Fickle. She married Mr. Smith.
783 iv. Orville Clifton Fickle, born 08 Apr 1923; died 19 Jun 1997.
+ 784 v. Berdon Fickle, born 09 Feb 1928; died 17 May 1998.

591. Martha⁷ Fickle (Joseph⁶, Eli⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) died in Aberdeen, MD. She married **Carl Paulsen**. He died in Aberdeen, MD.

Children of Martha Fickle and Carl Paulsen are:

- 785 i. Joanne⁸ Paulsen, born in Aberdeen, MD.
786 ii. Virginia Paulsen, died in Renton, Wa.
787 iii. Carl Jr Paulsen.

595. John Henry⁷ Wilson (Joshua⁶, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married (1) **Mabel Ella Tompkins**. He married (2) **Lula Gier**.

Child of John Wilson and Mabel Tompkins is:

- + 788 i. Doris M⁸ Wilson.

597. Bertha Arvilla⁷ Evans (Rachael⁶ Madden, Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 25 Aug 1882 in Mills Co., IA. She married **Charles Dalton**.

Children of Bertha Evans and Charles Dalton are:

- 789 i. Wilma⁸ Dalton.
790 ii. Rachel Dalton.
791 iii. Marlin Dalton.
792 iv. Josephine Dalton.
793 v. James Henry Dalton, died 30 Sep 1944 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

She married **Clarence Preston**.

Child of Metta Mellott and Clarence Preston is:

+ 765 i. Thelma⁷ Preston.

564. Michael Henry⁶ Wilson (George Washington⁵, Silas⁴, Michael³, Ester/Esther² Fickle, Michael *¹) He married **Mattie Belle Heasley**.

Child of Michael Wilson and Mattie Heasley is:

766 i. Randolph Walters⁷ Wilson.

Generation No. 7

565. Harry C⁷ Fickle (Charles W⁶, William H⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael *¹)

Child of Harry C Fickle is:

+ 767 i. Ralph E⁸ Fickle.

566. Lela Clare⁷ Miller (Samatha V⁶ Robinett, Hiram Aboth⁵, George Washington⁴, James M³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 28 Dec 1892 in Miller Co., MO. She married **Willie Cope Davis**. He was born 01 Jul 1895 in Miller Co., MO.

Child of Lela Miller and Willie Davis is:

768 i. Ruby Clara⁸ Davis, born 12 Nov 1927 in Brumely, MO.

580. Henry Clyde⁷ Giles,Sr (George Franklin⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Fickle, John Bradley⁴, Isaac Jr³, Isaac², Michael *¹) He married **Doris Smith**. She was born 20 Feb 1914, and died 22 May 1998 in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC.

More About Henry Clyde Giles,Sr:

Burial: Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC

More About Doris Smith:

Burial: Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC

Children of Henry Giles and Doris Smith are:

769 i. Henry Clyde⁸ Giles, Jr.

770 ii. Carole Giles. She married Hughes.

582. Robert Potter⁷ Fickell,Sr (Emmitt Garberson⁶, Henry Clay⁵, Jacob⁴ Fickle, Benjamin³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Betty Crooks**.

Child of Robert Fickell and Betty Crooks is:

+ 771 i. Robert Potter⁸ Fickell,Jr.

583. George William⁷ Fickle (Elhannan Clark⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Mills Co., IA, and died 23 Aug 1961. He married **Amy Jane Trumbo**. She was born 16 Mar 1883, and died 06 Feb 1934.

Children of George Fickle and Amy Trumbo are:

772 i. Elvin⁸ Fickle, born 24 Nov 1906; died 1977.

+ 773 ii. Elwood Coyde Fickle, born 10 Dec 1907; died 23 Nov 1994.

- 749 i. Fred Fickle⁷ Heavilon. He married Helen M B Garthright.
- 750 ii. Phil Heavilon. He married Mary Francis Smith.
- 751 iii. Jim Heavilon. He married Delores Gould.
- 752 iv. Max Heavilon. He married Rita Douglas.
- 753 v. Jean Hobart Heavilon, born 08 Jul 1918 in IN. She married (1) Ezra Holder. She married (2) Virgil McGuire Aft. 1977 in IN.
- 754 vi. Inez Heavilon, born 25 Jan 1920 in IN. She married (1) Phil Rice. She married (2) J C Smith. She married (3) Raymond Catron.

557. Iva Russell⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 12 Apr 1897 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **(1) Florence E Bowers** 02 Oct 1920 in Montgomery Co., IN. He married **(2) Helen Smith** 1936 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **(3) Lora Carron Smith** Aft. 1940 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

Children of Iva Fickle and Florence Bowers are:

- 755 i. Betty Louise⁷ Fickle. She married (1) Paul Friend. She married (2) Robert Langston.
- 756 ii. John Bowers Fickle. He married Frieda Hilton.
- 757 iii. William McClellan Fickle, born 1924 in IN; died in CA. He married Marilyn White.
- 758 iv. Joan Fickle, born 11 Feb 1932 in Montgomery Co., IN; died 30 Sep 1934 in Montgomery Co., IN.

Child of Iva Fickle and Helen Smith is:

- 759 i. James Edward⁷ Fickle, born 12 Jul 1938 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN; died Jan 1942 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

558. Harley Ledger⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died 26 May 1977 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **(1) Olivia Starr** 24 May 1925 in Jackson Co., IN. He married **(2) Terra Genevieve Gene Mennen** 12 Dec 1936 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Child of Harley Fickle and Olivia Starr is:

- 760 i. Nancy⁷ Fickle, born Aft. 1925. She married Sam Dickson.

Child of Harley Fickle and Terra Mennen is:

- 761 i. Carolyn Mennen⁷ Fickle, born in Tippecanoe Co., IN. She married Glenn Harsham.

560. Wilma Irene⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 05 Oct 1904 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. She married **Paul Waldron**.

Children of Wilma Fickle and Paul Waldron are:

- 762 i. Donald Paul⁷ Waldron, born 04 Dec 1936 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN; died Jun 1958 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 763 ii. David Fickle Waldron, born 09 Apr 1942 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN; died 09 Apr 1942 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

561. Selma Hazel⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 12 Sep 1907 in IN, and died 13 Mar 1994 in IN. She married **John Arthur Jones**.

Child of Selma Fickle and John Jones is:

- 764 i. Janet Sue⁷ Jones.

563. Metta (Mary Jane)⁶ Mellott (Lydia⁵ Skinner, Mariah⁴ Fickle, Isaac³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1})

1879 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Lula M McDole** 15 Mar 1899 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. She was born 1879 in IN.

Children of Raymond Fickle and Lula McDole are:

- 737 i. Rowe⁷ Fickle, born 01 Feb 1900 in Clinton Co., IN; died Sep 1981 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 738 ii. Morris L Fickle, born 03 Mar 1903 in Mulberry, Clinton, IN.

535. Joseph Bradley⁶ Fickle (Robert M⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Apr 1882 in Jewell, Jewell, KS, and died 1921 in Boise, Ada, ID. He married **Dottie Cloe Mae McKay** 26 Apr 1905 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS.

Children of Joseph Fickle and Dottie McKay are:

- 739 i. Son⁷ Fickle, born in Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS.
- 740 ii. Son Fickle, born in Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS.
- 741 iii. George Neville Fickle, born 07 Jan 1907 in Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS; died 12 Jul 1979 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, CA. He married Eulalia Odessa Watts 04 May 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

541. Nellie⁶ Fickle (Samuel G⁵, Stewart G⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **John L Davis**.

Children of Nellie Fickle and John Davis are:

- 742 i. Davis⁷.
- 743 ii. Davis.
- 744 iii. Dorothy Davis.
- 745 iv. Ruth Davis.

543. Ida Emma⁶ Fickle (Samuel G⁵, Stewart G⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) She married **Charles W Moore**.

Child of Ida Fickle and Charles Moore is:

- 746 i. Patricia⁷ Moore. She married ? Kitto.

553. Otto⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN, and died 04 May 1948 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN. He married **Pearl M Click** 29 Sep 1917 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Child of Otto Fickle and Pearl Click is:

- 747 i. Josephine⁷ Fickle, born 11 May 1919 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Morris Buck.

555. Claude Mathews⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 13 Oct 1892 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN, and died 28 Aug 1963 in Clarks Hill, IN. He married **Hazel J Nicewander** 29 Sep 1917 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Child of Claude Fickle and Hazel Nicewander is:

- 748 i. Claude Mathews⁷ Fickle, born 16 Aug 1914 in Clinton Co., IN; died 21 Apr 1970 in Lafayette, IN.

556. Flossie Inez⁶ Fickle (Joseph McClellen⁵, James⁴, Edward³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Oct 1894 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN, and died 17 Sep 1985 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN. She married **Hobart P Heavilon** 05 Sep 1917 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Flossie Fickle and Hobart Heavilon are:

untiring energy, is quick of perception, forms his plans readily and is determined in their execution. His close application to business and his excellent management have brought to him the prosperity which is today his. He is a scion of an honored old family, whose good reputation he has kept untarnished.

Mr. Fickle was born August 29, 1875, on the old Fickle homestead in Clinton county. He is a son of Robert Fickle, who was born July 8, 1841, on the old homestead, he being a son of Isaac Fickle, who was born April 2, 1815, he having been a son of William and Ann (THOMPSON) FICKLE, early pioneers of this county. William Fickle was born in Virginia in 1874, and his wife was born in County Antrim, Ireland in 1781. The father of William Fickle was a native of Germany, and he married an English woman. The parents of Ann THOMPSON came to America when she was eleven years old and located in Philadelphia, but soon moved west to Perry county, O. The mother of Isaac Fickle died on September 14, 1857. On February 14, 1838, Isaac Fickle married Jane M. Miller, a daughter of Robert and Nancy (BELL) MILLER, natives of South Carolina, where their daughter, Jane M. was also born, the date of her birth being September 24, 1816. Her father came to Clinton county in 1829, locating in Madison township where he lived until 1841 when he sold his property and removed to Mercer county, Ill., where both parents died. Mrs. Jane M. Fickle died December 22, 1863, leaving four children, William, Robert, Nancy A., and Sarah E.

Isaac Fickle again married, his second wife being Sarah E. WADE, daughter of William and Nancy E. (WHITE) WADE. Her family came from Pennsylvania to Jackson county, O., thence removed to Kansas, where the parents died. The second wife died January 7, 1877, leaving one child, Mary E., born July 19, 1876.

To Robert Fickle and wife two children were born, Clarence V., born August 29, 1875; and Ray C., born September 25, 1879. Robert Fickle and his father were both elders in the United Presbyterian church. Isaac Fickle came to Clinton county in 1834 and spent the rest of his life here. He held the office of supervisor and also school director.

Robert Fickle was reared on the old farm where our subject now lives, where he remained until his marriage in 1867 to Elizabeth BAIRD, daughter of Hugh Baird. To Robert and Ellen Fickle six children were born, four sons and two daughters: Hugh (deceased); Agnes J. (deceased); Clarence V., subject of this sketch; Ray C. living in Mulberry, this county; Jenny G., and Lester. The mother of the above named children died in 1886 at the age of thirty-eight years. The death of Robert Fickle occurred in 1898 at the age of sixty-six years.

Clarence V. Fickle was reared on the home farm and educated in the common schools. On May 11, 1898 he married Isa B. HOLLIDAY, who was born in Tippecanoe county, Ind., where she was reared and educated. She is a daughter of Perry HOLLIDAY, a native of Butler county, O. Our subject and wife have the following children: Russell C., born March 12, 1899; Otto P., born October 3, 1900; Robert D., born February 10, 1905; and Raymond D., born May 12, 1911.

Mr. Fickle has devoted his life to general farming and stock raising with more than average success, and he is now owner of the beautiful farm mentioned in the opening paragraphs of this sketch. He always keeps a good grade of livestock. He has a pleasant home, neatly furnished, and a large barn and other good buildings about the place. Politically he is a Democrat and religiously is a member of the United Presbyterian church, in which he has been elder, like his father and grandfather before him. Pages 534 - 535.

Source II Transcribed by Connie

Children of Clarence Fickle and Isa Holliday are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 732 | i. | Russell C ⁷ Fickle, born 12 Mar 1899 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Nov 1969 in IN. He married Blanche H Hauff 26 Jan 1926 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. |
| 733 | ii. | Otto P Fickle, born 03 Oct 1900 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. |
| 734 | iii. | Robert D Fickle, born 10 Feb 1905 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 03 Mar 1988 in IN. He married Marg A Heldenbrand 10 Jun 1933 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. |
| 735 | iv. | Raymond D Fickle, born 12 May 1911 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 17 Dec 1990 in IN. He married I M Killin 13 Feb 1937 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. |
| 736 | v. | Clarence Fickle, born 1913 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. |

534. Raymond C M⁶ Fickle (Robert M⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Sep

BENNETT, Omer C.

To be a successful farmer requires no little tact, soundness of judgment and keen observation, besides persistent and hard physical toil, and successful farming as it is carried on today, requires not necessarily text-book education, but that particular learning which comes by painstaking effort and close observation. These facts, the world at large is coming to understand more and more each day.

Omer C. Bennett of Washington township, Clinton county, is an excellent type of the up-to-date agriculturist as well as a breeder of Shorthorn cattle, Chester-white hogs and general purpose horses. He was born here July 12, 1890, and is the son of J. W. And Isabelle (EAVEY) BENNETT. His father was born in Madison township, Clinton county, August 24, 1859, and mother born June 14, 1868 in Ohio. His life has been devoted to farming and he is one of the most influential men of his community. He and his wife live on a farm in Washington township and politically, Mr. Bennett is a staunch Republican. They are (sic) parents of two children: Charles, born April 8, 1886, and Omer C., our subject.

Omer C. Bennett received a common school education in Washington township. December 29, 1909, he was united in marriage with Elva FICKLE, daughter of William and Phoebe Ann (THOMPSON) FICKLE. She was well educated, being a graduate of the Mulberry high school and having attended the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind. She taught school in Clinton county for twelve years. To this union, two children have been born; Herschel B., born April 24, 1911, and John W., born August 7, 1912.

Our subject has been very successful in his business life and is the owner of one of the most desirable homes in Madison township, known as Plain View Farm. He owns seventy-four acres of land, all of which is tillable.

Personally, Mr. Bennett is a pleasant man to know, genial, broad-minded, generous and honest, and it is useless to add that he is highly esteemed by all who know him, having been found faithful to every trust reposed in him in all the relations with his fellow men, and because of his sterling worth, his pleasant disposition and hospitable nature, he is one of the most representative of Clinton county's progressive citizens.

Politically, our subject is a Republican and fraternally, a member of the Red Men of Mulberry.

pp. 913-914 Source II

Transcribed by Tonya

Children of Elva Fickle and Omer Bennett are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 730 | i. | Herschel B ⁷ Bennett, born 24 Apr 1911. |
| 731 | ii. | John W Bennett, born 17 Aug 1912. |

533. Clarence V⁶ Fickle (Robert M⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 29 Aug 1875 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN, and died Abt. 1913 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married **Isa Bertha Holliday** 11 May 1898 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born in Tippecanoe Co, IN.

Notes for Clarence V Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Clarence V.

One of the progressive men of Washington township, Clinton county is Clarence V. Fickle, owner of Elmdale Farm, which consists of ninety-five acres of choice land. He seems to be a man who possesses

of our grandfathers in tilling the soil were all right in their day, yet in the twentieth century we are compelled to adopt new methods and farm along different lines, in view of the fact that conditions of climate, soil, grain, etc., have changed since the days of the pioneers is Floyd S. Fickle owner of Winding Brook Farm, three and one-half miles southwest of Mulberry, Madison township. He has been a close observer of modern methods and is a student at all times of whatever pertains to his chosen life work and he has therefore met with encouraging success all along the line, and, judging from his past record, he will undoubtedly achieve much in the future years and take his place among the leading agriculturists of a community noted for its fine farms and adroit husbandmen.

Mr. Fickle was born in Madison township, Clinton county, on May 3, 1882. He is a son of William Fickle and wife, extensive mention of whom, together with the rest of the Fickle family, one of the oldest and most highly esteemed in the county, is made on other pages of this work, hence the biographer does not deem it advisable to reiterate same here.

Mr. Fickle of this review, grew to manhood on the old homestead and there assisted with the general work when a boy. He attended the public schools in his district in the winter months. He is one of a family of twelve children, seven sons and five daughters, eight of whom are still living namely: Mrs. Fena HORLACHER, Alvin T., Fernando I., is deceased; Joseph E., lives in Washington township; Sarah L. died when eighteen years old; Charles R. lives in Madison township; Stella M. is deceased; Orville O. is deceased; Ora A. lives at Clarks Hill; Floyd S., of this sketch: Lora L. is on the old home place with his mother and Mrs. Elda E. BENNETT lives in Madison township. The father of these children died March 25, 1913.

When twenty-five years old Floyd S. Fickle married Cathelene J. CONLON, who was born in Tippecanoe county, Indiana and there she grew to maturity and was educated. She is a daughter of Michael and Mary A. Conlon, both natives of Ireland from which county they emigrated to America in early life and located in Tippecanoe county, this state. The father died in 1900, but the mother is living at Mulberry, Indiana.

Two children have been born to our subject and wife, namely: Earl and Francis. Mr. Fickle is successfully farming his well kept and well improved farm in Madison township, and here he has a good residence and other buildings, and he keeps a good grade of livestock. There is a beautiful winding brook near his home from which he named his place Winding Brook. He is a member of the United Presbyterian church and politically he is a Democrat.

Pages 786 - 787 Source II

Transcribed by Connie

Children of Floyd Fickle and Catherine Conlon are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 726 | i. | Floyd Earl ⁷ Fickle, born 12 Oct 1909 in Clinton Co., IN; died Sep 1974 in IN. |
| 727 | ii. | Helen Francis Fickle, born 06 Oct 1912 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Herman Peter Gangwer. |
| 728 | iii. | Carl Elba Fickle, born 14 May 1914 in Clinton Co., IN; died 28 Jan 1915 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| 729 | iv. | William Lyle Fickle, born 30 Jul 1916 in Clinton Co., IN; died 1924 in Clinton Co., IN. |

529. Elva E⁶ Fickle (William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph^{*2}, Michael^{*1}) was born 03 Dec 1886. She married **Omer C Bennett** 29 Dec 1909 in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 12 Jul 1890 in Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Omer C Bennett:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

were married. In that county Squire Fickle owned at one time twenty-six hundred acres of land. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was a prominent man in that county. His son, Isaac Fickle, was born there in 1815, as stated above, and there he grew up and married Jane M. MILLER, daughter of Robert and Nora Belle MILLER, natives of South Carolina, and early settlers in this county, coming here in 1829, locating in Madison township, Clinton county, removing to Mercer county, Illinois in 1841, and there spent the rest of their lives, the wife died on December 22, 1863, leaving four children. William Fickle, father of our subject, grew up amid pioneer conditions and received a limited education in the old-time schools. He devoted his life to general farming with success.

Charles Fickle our subject, grew up on the home farm and was educated in the nearby schools. He remained at home until he was twenty-seven years of age, then, on June 10, 1903, he married Mary E. AYERS, daughter of Jesse AYERS, a well known citizen of Washington township, this county. A history of the Ayers family will be found on other pages of this work.

Three children have been born to our subject and wife, namely: Ruth Marie, Jay C., and Dorothy Lucile. Mr. Fickle has devoted his life to farming, and he is owner of a productive and well improved place consisting of eighty-six acres. He has a good home in the midst of attractive surroundings and makes a good livelihood by general farming and stock raising.

Pages 917 & 918. Source II

Transcribed by Connie

Children of Charles Fickle and Mary Ayers are:

- 721 i. Ruth Marie⁷ Fickle, born 06 Dec 1907 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Paul C Martin 08 May 1927 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 722 ii. Jay Charles Fickle, born 26 Sep 1909 in Clinton Co., IN; died 24 Apr 1917 in Madison Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 723 iii. Dorothy Lucile Fickle, born 26 Oct 1911 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Curtis R. Loveless 28 May 1936 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
- 724 iv. James Wilson Fickle, born 05 Sep 1914 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Ella R Zink 04 Dec 1941 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
- 725 v. David Paul Fickle, born 27 Jul 1916 in Clinton Co., IN; died Feb 1993 in IN.

527. Floyd Strane⁶ Fickle (William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 03 May 1882 in Clinton Co., IN, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Catherine Josephine Conlon** 20 Feb 1908 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 06 Oct 1883 in Tippecanoe Co, IN.

Notes for Floyd Strane Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Floyd S.

One of the most enterprising younger generation of farmers in Clinton county who has believed from the outset of his career that "The wisdom of yesterday is sometimes the folly of today." and while the methods

Mt. Pleasant church. He was a member of that church for a period of forty years.

Our subject grew to manhood on the home place and there worked when a boy. He received a good common school education. When twenty-two years of age he married Pruda AKERS, a daughter of Jacob G. AKERS.

Mr. Fickle moved on his present farm in 1899. The place consists of eighty acres, well improved, and he has a pleasant cottage, well furnished.

His family consists of four children: Edith, Otis, Harold and Mildred.

Our subject is a great Sunday school worker and has done much good in this field of work. He has a class of sixty-seven members at the local church which he teaches. He is often a delegate to Sunday school conventions, where he always makes his influence felt for the general good.

pp. 531-532 Source II

Transcribed by Tonya

Children of Joseph Fickle and Prudence Thompson are:

- + 717 i. Edith H⁷ Fickle, born Mar 1894 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- 718 ii. Carl Ottis Fickle, born Apr 1895 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- 719 iii. Harold L Fickle, born 12 Jul 1897 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Nov 1975 in IN.
- 720 iv. Melanie P Fickle, born 1906 in Huntington Co., IN.

524. Charles R⁶ Fickle (William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 03 Dec 1875 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Mary E Ayers** 10 Jun 1903 in Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Charles R Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Charles R.

There is a marked difference in the methods employed by the successful twentieth century farmer and those used by his grandfather. The methods of a century or even half a century ago were all right then but they would not do now because not only the land has changed, but also the climate and the kind of seed. We have obtained much seed of all varieties from foreign lands and through them many thistles worthless grasses; pests and other undesirable things which we have to study and war against have come to our virgin land which our forbears knew nothing of. But taking it all in all, considering the hard work they had to do in getting the soil ready for cultivation, the rude agricultural implements and the numerous kindreds of the wild that preyed upon young crops, there were as good pioneer farmers as there are modern husbandmen. One of the progressive farmers of the present time in Madison township, Clinton county, is Charles R. Fickle, owner of Maple Ridge Farm, two miles south of Mulberry. He was born December 3, 1875, in this county. He is a son of William and Anna (THOMPSON) FICKLE. The Fickles were among the first settlers of Washington township and the father and grandfather of our subject were good examples of successful early-day farmers. The father was born here in 1839. He was a son of Isaac Fickle, who was born in 1815 in West Virginia, the son of William Fickle, who was a native of Virginia, born there in 1748. The latter's father was a native of Germany, and his mother of England. William Fickle, who was known as "Squire" Fickle, married Ann THOMPSON, a native of Ireland, from which country she emigrated to the United States when eleven years of age, with her parents, locating in Philadelphia. Subsequently her family moved to what is now Perry county, Ohio, in the days of the wilderness, and there she and Squire Fickle

Politically, he is a Democrat and works for his friends who desire office, but he never seeks political preferment himself. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias. Some years ago he went to Texas where he spent a year, also some time in Colorado and other parts of the West, but finally returned to his native county, which he now believes to be the best county in the world.

Pages 920 - 921. Source II

Transcribed by Connie

Children of Alvin Fickle and Nannie Clendenning are:

- 712 i. Anna Blanche⁷ Fickle.
- + 713 ii. Orpha Murlin Fickle, born Nov 1890 in IN.
- 714 iii. Glenn Russell Fickle, born Jan 1892 in IN.
- 715 iv. John Carlyle Fickle, born May 1893 in IN.
- + 716 v. William Walter Fickle, born Apr 1895 in IN; died Nov 1962 in IN.

522. Joseph E⁶ Fickle (William "Squire"⁵, Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 02 Feb 1872 in Madison, Clinton Co., IN, and died Aft. 1920 in Huntington Co., IN. He married **Prudence B Phebe Thompson** 22 Nov 1893 in Washington Twp., Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Joseph E Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company

Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Joseph E.

Farmers come nearer being their own business masters than any other class of workers. It takes considerable capital these days to go into farming, but a farmer does not need so much land as he has been taught he should have. Where one hundred and sixty acres has been considered a necessity for a good farm, forty acres will soon be regarded as plenty; and for some kinds of crops ten acres is all a man can properly care for. Intensive cultivation with modern methods makes a successful farm out of few acres of land.

Ownership and proper development of even a few acres will amply provide for the unproductive period in the lives of farmers.

One of the men of Washington township, Clinton county, who has clearly demonstrated his ability to successfully manage either a few or many acres is Joseph E. Fickle, owner of "Clover Leaf Farm." He was born in Madison township, February 4, 1872. He is a son of William FICKLE, for many years one of the prominent citizens of that township, who was called to his eternal rest on March 25, 1913. He was born in Ross township, Clinton county, in 1839. He was a son of Isaac FICKLE, who moved from Ohio in 1832 to Clinton county, and was therefore one of the early settlers here, and from that time to the present the family has been influential and well known in this locality. William Fickle grew up on the old homestead which he helped clear and develop. He received his education in the old log school house in his district. Isaac Fickle was a native of Butler county, O. His family consisted of the following children: Joseph, Isaac, Hugh, John and William. The death of Isaac Fickle, Sr., occurred in 1889 at the age of seventy-six years.

William FICKLE was married in 1862 to Phoebe A. THOMPSON, who was born February 24, 1844, in Madison township, Clinton county. She is a daughter of William THOMPSON, who died in 1867. The mother survived until 1906.

The following children were born to William Fickle and wife: Mrs. Tryphena HORLACHER, of Madison township; Alvin T., Joseph E., of this review; Charles R., Mrs. Ora ANDERSON, of Clark's Hill, Indiana; Floyd S., Loria L. and Elda BENNETT, of Madison township.

William Fickle was owner of two farms, aggregating two hundred and eighty-five acres in the vicinity of

Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died 1908 in Age 25. She married **Don Willoughby Clendenning** 21 Jan 1902 in Washington Twp., Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Katie Fickle and Don Clendenning are:

- 710 i. Forest⁷ Clendenning, born 12 Dec 1903 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 711 ii. Robert Maurice Clendenning, born 1908 in Clinton Co., IN.

519. Alvin Thompson⁶ Fickle (William "Squire"⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 22 Apr 1866 in Madison, Clinton Co., IN, and died 1929 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Nannie E Clendenning** 29 Jul 1890 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 09 May 1870 in Clinton Co., IN, and died 02 Sep 1897 in Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Alvin Thompson Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Alvin Thompson

Very often it is greatly to the advantage of the farmer's boy that, instead of rushing off to some town to become a poor grocery clerk or employee in a dirty machine shop, he remains in the country where he was brought up and where he knows what is necessary to make an honest living. He knows when and how to seed and harvest his crops and knows what is necessary to insure success in the rearing and sale of live stock. If he leaves for the town he must learn another business and enter into competition with men who have grown up to the business which he must acquire. He is thus, as a rule, at a great disadvantage. This is said for the benefit of boys who have a start in farm business, who, in nine cases out of ten, had better remain right where they are if they want insured to them a happy, healthy, respectable old age. One of the progressive farmers of Madison township, Clinton county, who was contented to remain in his native community and devote himself to the line of endeavor with which he was most familiar is Alvin Thompson Fickle, and one would judge from a cursory glance over his excellent farm and pleasant home that he has been wise in following this course.

Mr. Fickle is the son of one of our most noted old families, the Fickles having been prominent and influential in Clinton county for three generations. In view of the fact that the family history has already been given in several different places in this work, it will be omitted here.

Alvin T. Fickle was born in Madison township, Clinton county, on April 22, 1866. He is a son of William Fickle and wife, and he grew to manhood on the home farm and received a good practical education in the neighborhood schools. Early in life he determined to follow in the footsteps of his father and grandfather in a business way and so began paying close attention to the general phases of farming and stock raising. He remained on the old homestead until he was twenty-three years of age, when he married Nancy E.

Clendenning, who was born, reared and educated in this locality. She is a daughter of Charles and Ellen CLENDENING, the former now deceased, but the mother is still living and is now the wife of Arthur J. Clendenning, of Madison township. Mrs. Fickle was called to her eternal rest on September 2, 1897, at the age of twenty-seven years, leaving five children, namely: Orpha Murlin, the wife of Milton HALL, of Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe county; Glen Russell, John Carlyle, William Walter and Anna Blanche. They were all given proper school advantages.

Alvin T. Fickle has been very successful as a general farmer and is the owner of a well improved and productive farm of one hundred and eighty acres in Madison township on which he raises a diversity of crops and live stock in large numbers, and on which may be seen a good dwelling and convenient outbuildings. His place is located three and one-third miles southeast of Mulberry.

21 Dec 1897 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Mary Fickle and William Bowen is:

- 692 i. David Y⁷ Bowen, born Dec 1898 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.

489. Roy Edward⁶ Fickle (Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Mar 1883 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married **Bertha Harshbarger** 07 May 1907 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Roy Fickle and Bertha Harshbarger are:

- 693 i. Rosa Milda⁷ Fickle, born 27 Dec 1907 in Clinton Co., IN.
+ 694 ii. Lester Oakley Fickle, born 08 Jan 1911 in near Manson Clinton Co., IN; died 14 Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

491. Blanche M⁶ Fickle (Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 26 Mar 1886 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died 12 Jun 1937 in Frankfort, IN. She married **(1) Bert Bush** 1903 in Clinton Co., IN. She married **(2) Floyd White** 31 Jan 1920 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Blanche Fickle and Bert Bush is:

- 695 i. Daughter⁷ Bush, born 03 Aug 1903 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Blanche Fickle and Floyd White are:

- 696 i. White⁷.
697 ii. White.
698 iii. White.
699 iv. White.
700 v. White.
701 vi. White.

492. Goldie B⁶ Fickle (Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 30 Jun 1889 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married **Everett L Harshbarger** 20 Feb 1908 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Goldie Fickle and Everett Harshbarger is:

- 702 i. Son⁷ Harshbarger, born 08 May 1911 in Clinton Co., IN.

495. Eldae Edith⁶ Fickle (Elva E⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 05 Jan 1887 in Clinton Co., IN. She married **Omer Bennett** 28 Dec 1909 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Eldae Fickle and Omer Bennett are:

- 703 i. Hershell B⁷ Bennett, born 24 Apr 1911 in Clinton Co., IN.
704 ii. John W Bennett, born 13 Aug 1912 in Clinton Co., IN.
705 iii. Don Ellis Bennett, born 02 Mar 1916 in Clinton Co., IN.
706 iv. Margaret L Bennett, born 08 Jul 1917 in Clinton Co., IN.

503. Joseph E⁶ Fickle (William B⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born May 1877 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married **Estella Edith Lee** Bef. 1910 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Joseph Fickle and Estella Lee are:

- 707 i. William W⁷ Fickle, born 16 Dec 1908 in Clinton Co., IN.
708 ii. Jesse E Fickle, born 01 Jun 1910 in Clinton Co., IN.
709 iii. John A Fickle, born 09 Feb 1912 in Clinton Co., IN.

504. Katie⁶ Fickle (William B⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 25 Sep 1883 in

- + 668 iv. Cathryn Doris Roby, born 09 Mar 1907 in Alice, TX; died 22 Oct 1944 in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 669 v. Helen Marie Roby, born 04 Aug 1905 in Denning, NM.
- + 670 vi. Bert Roby, Jr.
- + 671 vii. Dorothy Frances Roby.
- + 672 viii. Marjorie Lou Roby.
- + 673 ix. John William Roby.
- + 674 x. David Franklin Roby.

472. Nellie⁶ Roby (Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Abt. 1874 in MO, and died 1953. She married **Thomas Jefferson Coffman**.

Children of Nellie Roby and Thomas Coffman are:

- + 675 i. Thomas Benjamin⁷ Coffman.
- + 676 ii. Harry Roby Coffman.

473. Franklin "Frank"⁶ Roby (Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Abt. 1876 in MO.

Children of Franklin "Frank" Roby are:

- + 677 i. Maxwell⁷ Roby.
- 678 ii. Walter Roby.

479. Myrtle I⁶ Fickle (Oliver C Tacitus⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 22 Mar 1884 in Center Twp, Clinton, IN, and died Mar 1968 in Indiana. She married **Fred Reagan** 19 Jun 1901 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Myrtle Fickle and Fred Reagan are:

- 679 i. Goldie⁷ Reagan, born 19 Mar 1902 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 680 ii. Son Reagan, born 16 Oct 1903 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 681 iii. Daughter Reagan, born 02 Sep 1905 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 682 iv. Paul Richard Reagan, born 02 Feb 1908 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 683 v. Ruth I Reagan, born 06 Feb 1916 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 684 vi. Alva B Reagan, born 06 Apr 1918 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 685 vii. Earl T Reagan, born 25 Jan 1920 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

484. Lawrence Lee T⁶ Fickle (James M⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Feb 1879 in Lawrence Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. He married **Eva C Young** Abt. 1906 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Children of Lawrence Fickle and Eva Young are:

- 686 i. Lucille R⁷ Fickle, born 04 Jul 1907 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 687 ii. Ruth T Fickle, born 21 Sep 1908 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 688 iii. Ruby T Fickle, born 21 Sep 1908 in Clinton Co., IN.

487. Earl R⁶ Dearth (Anna E⁵ Fickle, John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1877 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Ella Julia Rutter** 23 Nov 1899 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Earl Dearth and Ella Rutter are:

- 689 i. Martha M⁷ Dearth, born 09 Mar 1909 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 690 ii. Warren G Dearth, born 20 Jul 1910 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 691 iii. Son Dearth, born 29 Feb 1912 in Clinton Co., IN.

488. Mary H⁶ Fickle (Joseph T⁵, John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1879 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married **William H Bowen**

Mankato, Jewell, KS.

More About Durward 'Dude' Belmont Frost:

Burial: Sep 1970, Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

- + 655 ii. Garnet Maxine Frost, born 27 Jul 1901 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died Oct 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.
- 656 iii. Robert Leighton 'Bob' Frost, born 20 Aug 1903 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 26 Nov 1934 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. He married Winifred 'Winnie' Hinman 03 May 1930 in Mankato, Jewell, KS.

Notes for Robert Leighton 'Bob' Frost:

There was a mystery to Bob Frost's death. I don't know if it has ever been solved. His unoccupied car was found on the Railroad tracks on the west side of town in Esbon, Kansas. A posse of several men was formed to go looking for him. My (Pearl Herny) father, Bert Henry, was in this posse. We had a frightening experience at home at this time. I, Pearl Henrym was 5 years old and my brother, Burneal was 9. We were at home with our mother, Florence, while the men were out searching for Bob. It was after dark when someone ran up on our front porch and knocked on the door. You could tell our mother was afraid. Before she could get to the door; this person turned and ran. We never knew who came to our door or why. Bob Frost's body was later found in a well north of Esbon.

More About Robert Leighton 'Bob' Frost:

Burial: Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

- + 657 iv. Mary Eleanor Frost, born 10 Apr 1906 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 12 Oct 1993 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.
- + 658 v. Ruth Pauline Frost, born 27 May 1907 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.
- + 659 vi. Claude Jackson Frost, born 17 Dec 1909 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 06 Mar 1982 in Harlingen, Texas.
- + 660 vii. Paul Abraham Frost, born 05 May 1912 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 15 Nov 1990 in Mankato, Jewell, KS.
- + 661 viii. Mae Evelyn Frost, born 19 May 1914 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.
- + 662 ix. Helen Savilla Frost, born 31 Jul 1916 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.
- 663 x. Ernest B Frost, born 29 Aug 1921 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 25 Jan 1922 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

470. Henry W⁶ Fickle (Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 20 Aug 1890 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Salem, OR. He married **Lula Pearl Steenron**. She was born 19 Sep 1889 in Braymor, MO, and died 02 Jul 1975 in Salem, OR.

Notes for Lula Pearl Steenron:

Lula Fickel's Obituary

Lula Fickel, 85, of 1314 Hampton Way, a resident of salem-Woodburn area since 1930, died Wednesday, July 2, 1975 in a Salem hospital. surviving are, her widower, Henry, from Woodburn; a son Wesley 'Buck' in Salem; a sister, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2:00 P.M., Saturday in Cornwell Colonial Chapel. Underment will be in Belle Passi Memorial Mausoleum, Woodburn, Oregon

Child of Henry Fickle and Lula Steenron is:

- + 664 i. Wesley Roby 'Buck'⁷ Fickle, born 07 Nov 1911 in Salem, OR.

471. Bert Elsa⁶ Roby (Thomas B⁵, Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 10 Sep 1870 in Cardington, Morrow, OH, and died 23 Jan 1944 in Phoenix, AZ. He married **Fannie Williams** 14 Sep 1896 in Medicine Lodge, KS.

Children of Bert Roby and Fannie Williams are:

- 665 i. Nellie Pearl⁷ Roby, born 03 Jun 1898 in Alva, OK; died 04 Sep 1900 in Alva, OK.
- + 666 ii. Ruth Malissa Roby, born 17 Feb 1900 in Alva, OK; died 09 Jan 1935 in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 667 iii. Mabel Fern Roby, born 11 Mar 1902 in Alva, OK; died 11 Nov 1931 in Phoenix, AZ.

- + 639 i. Mary Aleatha⁷ Simms, born 31 Aug 1890 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH; died 22 Dec 1984.
- + 640 ii. William Nathaniel Simms, born 23 May 1893 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.
- 641 iii. Sheldon M. Simms, died 17 Nov 1918.

459. Ezra Hinsley⁶ Simms (Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 24 Oct 1878 in East Liverpool, Columbina Co, OH, and died 18 Jun 1958 in OR. He married **Madie E Bryant** Bef. 1920, daughter of Alice. She was born 1893 in East Liverpool, Columbina Co, OH, and died in OR.

Children of Ezra Simms and Madie Bryant are:

- 642 i. Helen⁷ Simms.
- 643 ii. Simms.
- 644 iii. Simms.
- 645 iv. Simms.
- 646 v. Simms.

461. Nathaniel Milton⁶ Simms (Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 28 May 1882 in East Liverpool, Columbina Co, OH, and died 29 Feb 1952 in NE. He married **Flossie Reed**. She was born 1882 in East Liverpool, Columbina Co, OH, and died in NE.

Children of Nathaniel Simms and Flossie Reed are:

- 647 i. Simms⁷.
- 648 ii. Simms.
- 649 iii. Simms.
- 650 iv. Simms.

466. Della⁶ Fickle (Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Oct 1888 in CO, and died 30 Apr 1978 in Glenn Co., CA. She married **Ace Cameron**.

Child of Della Fickle and Ace Cameron is:

- + 651 i. Albert⁷ Cameron, died in Lived Kiowa, KS.

467. Dollie Susanna "Suzie"⁶ Fickle (Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 21 Sep 1874 in KS, and died 1966 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. She married **Fred Dennis** 06 Sep 1894. He died 1943.

Children of Dollie Fickle and Fred Dennis are:

- 652 i. Maude Marie⁷ Dennis, died Aft. 1930. She married Emerson Unruh 1966; born in Lahoma, OK.
- + 653 ii. Mary Mildred Dennis, born 15 Jun 1908 in Kensington, Smith, KS; died 21 Jan 1968 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

469. Verna 'Vernie' Victoria⁶ Fickle (Abraham 'Abe'⁵, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 31 Aug 1958 in Belleville, Republic, KS. She married **Ernest 'Erin' Martin Frost** 09 Mar 1899 in Esbon, Jewell, KS. He was born 01 Oct 1876 in Esbon, Jewell, KS, and died 06 Dec 1958 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

More About Verna 'Vernie' Victoria Fickle:

Burial: Sep 1958, Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

More About Ernest 'Erin' Martin Frost:

Burial: Dec 1958, Esbon Cem., Esbon, Jewell, KS

Children of Verna Fickle and Ernest Frost are:

- 654 i. Durward 'Dude' Belmont⁷ Frost, born 09 Nov 1899 in Esbon, Jewell, KS; died 03 Sep 1970 in

Gender M
Cause of Death Inanition
Attending Physician T. Fields
Source Information

More About John Bassett Arringdale:
Burial: Mar 1909, Mount Washington Cem., Kansas City, Jackson, MO

- + 627 vi. LeRoy Birchard Arringdale, born 06 Jul 1911 in Independence, Clay, MO; died 14 Aug 1999 in Plattsmouth, Cass, NE.
- + 628 vii. Edith Gertrude Arringdale, born 18 Oct 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 12 Jun 2003 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA.
- + 629 viii. George Richard Arringdale, born 13 Nov 1915 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 31 Aug 2003 in Mission Viejo, Orange, CA.
- + 630 ix. Jack Pershing Arringdale, born 13 Sep 1918 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 10 Aug 1989 in Hesperia, San Bernardino, CA.

455. Henry Citizen⁶ Simms (Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 19 Mar 1867 in East Liverpool, Columbina, OH, and died 23 Sep 1922 in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA. He married **(1) Rozella Maude "Dell" Hoyt** 25 Dec 1888 in NE. She was born 26 Jun 1870 in Cass, IA, and died 08 Jul 1904 in ND. He married **(2) Della Catherine Jones** 08 Mar 1901 in Mt Vernon, WA. She died in ND. He married **(3) Kale** Aft. 1901. She died in Lived CA.

More About Henry Citizen Simms:
Burial: 26 Sep 1922, Petaluma, Sonoma, CA

More About Rozella Maude "Dell" Hoyt:
Cause of Death: Struck by lighting

Children of Henry Simms and Rozella Hoyt are:

- + 631 i. Basil B⁷ Simms, born 29 Jul 1890 in Kerney, NE; died 22 Aug 1970 in Sacramento Co., CA.
- 632 ii. James Nathaniel Simms, born 01 Apr 1892 in Buffalo, NE; died 13 Nov 1942 in Placer Co., CA. He married Mary Isabel McNavin; born 01 Jun 1894 in TN; died 30 Jul 1958 in Placer Co., CA.
- 633 iii. Mamie Pearl Simms, born 14 Nov 1893 in Bonesteel, SD; died 11 Sep 1964 in Longmont, CO. She married Alfred Herick 1907.

Children of Henry Simms and Della Jones are:

- 634 i. Edith Eloise⁷ Simms, born 02 Nov 1901 in Mt Vernon, WA; died 16 Nov 1947 in Grants Pass, OR. She married Ray Hosea Wilson 06 Aug 1921 in Klamath Falls, OR; born 14 Nov 1895 in Josephine, OR; died 24 Nov 1976 in Grants Pass, OR.
- 635 ii. Phillip Darwin Simms, born 18 Apr 1903 in Anderson, Shasta Co, CA; died 25 Nov 1904.
- + 636 iii. Sarilda Velma Simms, born 01 Dec 1904 in La Moine, CA; died 12 Jul 1964 in Berkley, CA.
- 637 iv. Paul Nathaniel Simms, born 19 Nov 1912 in Aroya, Cheyenne Co, CO; died in 2 hours old.
- 638 v. Albert Clayborne Simms, born 16 Oct 1913 in Weed, Siskyou, CA; died 11 Mar 1931.

456. Samuel Wallace⁶ Simms (Mary E⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 14 Mar 1870 in East Liverpool, Columbina Co, OH, and died 22 Aug 1958 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He married **Anna Eliza Prosser** 04 Jul 1889 in OH. She was born 1874 in East Liverpool, Columbina, OH, and died 19 May 1945 in East Liverpool, Columbina, OH.

More About Anna Eliza Prosser:
Burial: 22 May 1945, Riverside Cem, East Liverpool, Columbina, OH

Children of Samuel Simms and Anna Prosser are:

Nancy J. ARINGDALE Wife M Female W 38 OH Keeping House OH OH
 Wallace B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 18 OH Working On Farm OH OH
 Arminie E. ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 14 MS At Home OH OH
 Dollie ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 8 KS OH OH
 Henretta ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 6 KS OH OH
 Bruce B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 3 KS OH OH
 George W. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 2 KS OH OH

 Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
 Family History Library Film 1254383
 NA Film Number T9-0383
 Page Number 353A

1910 Independence, Jackson, MO 15 Apr 1910

Arringdale, Bruce	Head M W 32 Sep 1878	Harness Maker KS US	US
Sharlott	Wife F W 30 May 1880	IA US IA	
Henrietta	Dau F W 11 Jan 1899	NE KS IA	Hazel Dau F W 7
Nov 1902	NE KS IA		
Ernest	Son M W 3 Sep 1906	MO KS IA	

More About Bruce Birchard * Arringdale:

Burial: 31 May 1946, Forest Lawn Cem, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS
 General Information: Henrietta Arringdale Conaway

More About Sarah Charlotte * Reber:

Burial: 17 Dec 1941, Forest Lawn Cem, Omaha, Douglas, NE
 Census: 24 Jun 1880, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA

Children of Bruce Arringdale and Sarah Reber are:

- + 622 i. Henrietta Emmaline *⁷ Arringdale, born 22 Jan 1899 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 26 Feb 1993 in Corona, Riverside, CA.
- + 623 ii. Hazel Irene Arringdale, born 29 Nov 1902 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; died Jun 1997 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.
- 624 iii. Stillborn Arringdale, born Bet. Aug 1903 - Dec 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; died Bet. Aug 1903 - Dec 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
- + 625 iv. Ernest Justice Arringdale, born 02 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; died 30 Sep 1980 in Garden Grove, Orange, CA.
- 626 v. John Bassett Arringdale, born 27 Jan 1909 in Independence, Clay, MO; died 22 Mar 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Notes for John Bassett Arringdale:

Jackson Co., MO. Death Records 1909
 Listing Information [Bookmark](#) | [Share](#)
 Page 249
 No. 31810
 Report Date 1909 Mar
 Name (Last First) Arringdale Jno B.
 Race or Color W
 Date of Death 22-Mar
 Nationality Mo
 Place of Death 2507 E 21
 Age 1mo
 Marital Status S

450. Ermina "Minnie" A⁶ Arringdale (Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 11 Dec 1864 in Vicksburg, MS, and died 10 May 1937 in Kaw Twp., Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married (1) **George A Lowdell** 10 Jun 1886 in Douglas Co., NE. He was born Bet. 1860 - 1862. She married (2) **Justus De Courcy** Bet. 03 Sep 1936 - 10 May 1937 in MO, son of Anderson De Courcy and Matilda Whitlow. He was born 08 Apr 1863 in Russellville, Logan, KY, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Independence, Jackson, MO.

Notes for Ermina "Minnie" A Arringdale:
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self	M	Male	W	40	OH	Farmer	SCO	OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE	Wife	M	Female	W	38	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	18	OH	Working On Farm	OH	OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	14	MS	At Home	OH	OH
Dollie ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KS		OH	OH
Henretta ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	6	KS		OH	OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	3	KS		OH	OH
George W. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	2	KS		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

More About Ermina "Minnie" A Arringdale:
Burial: 12 May 1937, Forest Lawn Cem, Omaha, Douglas Co, NE
Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS
Occupation: 1900, Teacher in Independence, Jackson, MO

More About Justus De Courcy:
Burial: 05 Jan 1938, Mount Washington Cem., Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Child of Ermina Arringdale and George Lowdell is:

- + 621 i. Cordelia Jane A⁷ Lowdell, born 04 Aug 1893 in Independence, Jackson, MO; died Dec 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

453. Bruce Birchard *⁶ Arringdale (Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹)^{5,6,7,8} was born 02 Sep 1877 in Jewell Co., KS^{9,10}, and died 24 May 1946 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA. He married **Sarah Charlotte * Reber**^{11,12,13,14} 14 Nov 1897 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA^{15,16,17,18}, daughter of Carlton Reber and Catherine Gallagher. She was born 08 May 1880 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, and died 14 Dec 1941 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

Notes for Bruce Birchard * Arringdale:
Household: 1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self	M	Male	W	40	OH	Farmer	SCO	OH

Mary Jenora Brown, daughter of John D. and Jane Smyth Brown, was born in Linn county, Iowa, February 15, 1867 and passed away at her home in Boone at about 5 a.m., Thursday, September 2. She was 70 years, 6 months, and 17 days at the time of her death. About a year and a half ago she fell and broke her hip; an injury from which she never fully recovered, but she had been up and about for some time. Her death came as a result of a very short illness.

December 24, 1885, she was united in marriage to Wallace B. Arringdale at Salem, Kan. Nine children were born to this union, all of whom survive their mother. Mrs. Arringdale came to Boone when a girl, settling with her parents on a farm east of Boone in Jackson township. In 1883 she moved to Kansas and in 1897 to Omaha, Neb. She returned to Boone in 1913 and had made her home here since that time.

ACTIVE IN ORGANIZATION

Mrs. Arringdale was a member of the Boone Rebekah Lodge No. 301 of which she was a past noble grand. She was also a member of the Past Noble Grands association, the Ladies Samaritan club and the Naomi Circle. She was a member of the Women's Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and was chaplain of that organization for a number of years. She was a member of the North Side Needle club. Many years ago she united with the Lone Tree Methodist church located in the country east of Boone.

Mrs. Arringdale is survived by her husband; two sons: John of Boone and James of Perry; seven daughters: Mrs. C. H. Chadwell and Margaret A. Arringdale of Omaha Neb., Mrs. Earl Bentley of Perry; Mrs. Orville Hathaway of Des Moines; and Mrs. Will Curtis, Mrs. Earl Patterson, and Bernice A. Arringdale, all of Boone; one brother J. E. Brown of Boone; three sisters: Mrs. George Givens of Boone; Mrs. W. E. Craven of Bismark, N.D.; and Mrs. Eugene Sparks of Lake Nebagamon, Wis.; 26 grandchildren, five great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews; and one uncle, Vincent Brown of Des Moines. Besides these there are many friends who will share the sorrow of the family in the loss of their wife, mother and sister.

More About Mary Janora Brown:

Burial: Sep 1937, Linnwood Cem, Boone, Boone Co, IA

Children of Wallace Arringdale and Mary Brown are:

- + 612 i. Nancy Jane⁷ Arringdale, born 31 Jan 1887 in Salem, Jewell Co., KS; died 03 Jan 1979 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
- + 613 ii. John Brown Arringdale, born 01 Nov 1889 in Salem, Jewell, KS; died 26 May 1962 in Boone, Boone, IA.
- + 614 iii. Mildred Beulah Arringdale, born 02 Jul 1892 in Mankato, Jewell Co., KS; died 13 Jul 1966 in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA.
- + 615 iv. Mary Emeline Arringdale, born 17 Dec 1894 in Mankato, Jewell Co., KS; died 09 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, WA.
- 616 v. Bernice Arringdale, born 28 Feb 1897 in Mankato, Jewell Co, KS; died 17 Dec 1963 in Boone, Boone, IA.

More About Bernice Arringdale:

Burial: Linnwood Cem, Boone, Boone Co, IA

- + 617 vi. James Wallace Arringdale, born 26 Aug 1899 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 09 Aug 1994 in Buffalo, Johnson, WY.
- + 618 vii. Dorothea Ruth Arringdale, born 02 Oct 1903 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; died 08 Nov 2001 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- 619 viii. Alice Adelaide Arringdale, born 22 Jul 1906 in Omaha, Douglas, NE^{2,3}; died 26 Jul 1996 in Omaha, Douglas, NE⁴. She married Orville Bishop Hathaway 08 May 1931 in Wapello, IA; born 09 Oct 1906 in Hastings, IA; died 18 Jan 1997 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.
- + 620 ix. Margaret "Peg" Arringdale, born 16 Jan 1910 in Omaha, Douglas, NE; died 17 May 1980 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

George W. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 2 KS OH OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

More About Wallace Burton Arringdale:

Burial: 10 Jul 1950, Linwood Cem, Boone, Boone Co, IA
Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS

Notes for Mary Janora Brown:

Mary Jenora (BROWN) ARRINGDALE

BROWN, ARRINGDALE, CHADWELL, CURTIS, BENTLEY, SMYTH, HATHAWAY, PATTERSON,
GIVENS, CRAVEN, SPARKS

Posted By: Judi Fuller <girlwbabi@hotmail.com>

Date: 8/31/2006 at 19:34:02

Boone News-Republican, dated Sept 1937

FINAL TRIBUTES TO MEMORY MRS. W. B. ARRINGDALE:

Rebekahs Have Ritual Following Church Service, Grandsons Bear Casket Here

Final tribute was paid to the memory of the late Mrs. W. B. Arringdale at services held Sunday afternoon. The Rev. S. C. Peterson, pastor of the Marion Street Methodist church, was in charge of a brief service at Schroeder's funeral home for the family at 2:15 o'clock and at the main service at First Methodist church at 2:30 o'clock.

The Rev. Peterson's funeral message of consolation to the bereaved relatives, friends and neighbors was based on the text in Revelations 21:1, "And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away."

REBEKAHS HAVE RITUAL

Mrs. Earl Baumgartner, soprano soloist, sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "No Night There." At the conclusion of the service in charge of the pastor, the Rebekah lodge performed its funeral ritual during which Mrs. Baumgartner sang "Wonderful Peace." She was accompanied at the organ by Mrs. George Rice.

A host of flowers sent in token of respect to the memory of the deceased and in token of sympathy to the bereaved were in charge of Mesdames Emma Shackleton, George Lamb, Ray Beale, E.E. Risher, James Morris and Amanda Nelson.

Bearing the casket were six of Mrs. Arringdale's grandsons: Charles Chadwell, Jr., John Arringdale, Jr., James Chadwell, Frederick Chadwell, James Curtis and James Bentley.

The well known Boone woman was laid to her final rest in Linwood Park cemetery, east.

BORN IN LINN COUNTY

+ 602 vi. Mabelle Edna Evans, born 25 Mar 1902 in Mills Co., IA.

438. Emma L⁶ Madden (Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1861 in Putnam Co., OH. She married **Joseph H Davis** 30 Dec 1880 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

Child of Emma Madden and Joseph Davis is:

+ 603 i. Nellie⁷ Davis.

445. John M⁶ Fickle (Joshua⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 May 1867 in Malvern, Mills, IA, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Princeton, Scott, IA. He married **Nellie Musetta Stanley** 25 Dec 1889. She was born 19 Nov 1873 in Mechaniesville, Cedar, IA, and died 26 May 1956 in Princeton, Scott, IA.

Children of John Fickle and Nellie Stanley are:

- + 604 i. John Frederick⁷ Fickle, born 22 Jul 1891 in Rushville, Sheridan, NE; died 17 Jan 1956 in Scott Co., IA.
- 605 ii. Daisy Viola Fickle, born 20 May 1893 in Rushville, Sheridan, NE; died 28 May 1990 in Davenport, Scott, IA. She married Frank J Norton 25 Dec 1914; born 11 Dec 1891; died 03 Feb 1971 in Davenport, Scott, IA.
- + 606 iii. Henry Willard Fickle, born 26 Nov 1896 in Clay Co, KY; died 25 Sep 1976 in Davenport, Scott, IA.
- + 607 iv. Maude Gertrude Fickle, born 19 May 1900 in 7 miles form Manchester, Clay, KY; died 11 Oct 1982 in Davenport, Scott, IA.
- 608 v. Laurence Lerrell Fickle, born 28 Sep 1911 in Scott Co., IA; died 19 Jan 1944 in Scott Co., IA.
- + 609 vi. Dorothy Virginia Fickle, born 23 Apr 1914 in Scott Co., IA; died 28 May 1990 in Davenport, Scott, IA.

448. Cora⁶ Smith (Sarah Elizabeth 'Libbie'⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) died in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married **John Beverage**.

More About Cora Smith:

Cause of Death: Typhoid

Children of Cora Smith and John Beverage are:

- 610 i. Lois⁷ Beverage.
- 611 ii. John Beverage.

449. Wallace Burton⁶ Arringdale (Nancy Jane *⁵ Fickle, Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 22 Apr 1862 in Mary Ann, Licking Co., OH, and died 07 Jul 1950 in Boone, Boone, IA. He married **Mary Janora Brown** 25 Dec 1886 in Salem, Jewell Co., KS, daughter of John Brown and Eliza Smythe. She was born 15 Feb 1867 in Linn Co, IA, and died 05 Sep 1937 in Boone, Boone Co, IA.

Notes for Wallace Burton Arringdale:

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

John B. ARINGDALE Self M Male W 40 OH Farmer SCO OH

Nancy J. ARINGDALE Wife M Female W 38 OH Keeping House OH OH

Wallace B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 18 OH Working On Farm OH OH

Arminie E. ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 14 MS At Home OH OH

Dollie ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 8 KS OH OH

Henretta ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 6 KS OH OH

Bruce B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 3 KS OH OH

Children of Elhannan Fickle and Julia Plumb are:

- + 583 i. George William⁷ Fickle, born 29 Aug 1882 in Mills Co., IA; died 23 Aug 1961.
- 584 ii. Bess Fickle, born 1884; died 1940.
- + 585 iii. Glen Fickle, born 15 Jun 1884; died 07 Jun 1971.
- + 586 iv. Millie May Fickle, born 1886; died 1958.
- + 587 v. Bert Ross Fickle, born 04 May 1893; died 22 Aug 1953.
- 588 vi. Carl Fickle, born 04 Apr 1896; died 11 Oct 1911.
- 589 vii. Myrl Ruth Fickle, born 12 Jul 1899; died 1985.
- 590 viii. Hope Fickle, born 03 Sep 1904; died 01 Oct 1987. She married Raymond Albert Harrington.

428. Joseph⁶ Fickle (Eli⁵, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 17 Dec 1859 in Putnam Co., OH, and died 23 Apr 1936 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE. He married **Esther Nelson** 29 Nov 1899 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE. She was born 02 Apr 1877 in DEN, and died 19 Jun 1974 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.

Children of Joseph Fickle and Esther Nelson are:

- + 591 i. Martha⁷ Fickle, died in Aberdeen, MD.
- 592 ii. Dorothy Fickle, born 04 Mar 1902 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE; died 22 Jun 1981 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.
- 593 iii. Authur Fickle, born 26 Mar 1909 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE; died 27 Aug 1986 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.

436. Joshua⁶ Wilson (Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 16 Aug 1851 in OH, and died 19 Mar 1922 in Denver, Denver, CO. He married **Adaline 'Addie' Eckert** 11 May 1876 in Defiance Co., OH.

Children of Joshua Wilson and Adaline Eckert are:

- 594 i. Clarence Delbert⁷ Wilson.
- + 595 ii. John Henry Wilson.
- 596 iii. Jenniebell Tennant Wilson.

437. Rachael⁶ Madden (Mary⁵ Fickle, Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Sep 1858 in Putnam Co., OH, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Glenwood, Mills, IA. She married **James N/H Evans** 03 Nov 1881 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

More About Rachael Madden:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

Children of Rachael Madden and James Evans are:

- + 597 i. Bertha Arvilla⁷ Evans, born 25 Aug 1882 in Mills Co., IA.
- 598 ii. Desda Lula Evans, born 1884 in Mills Co., IA; died 23 Mar 1954.

More About Desda Lula Evans:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

- 599 iii. Mary Josephine Evans, born 07 Feb 1890 in Mills Co., IA; died Apr 1983. She married Walter Reeves.

More About Mary Josephine Evans:

Burial: Tabor Cem, Mills, IA

- 600 iv. Grace Marion Evans, born 1893 in Mills Co., IA; died 03 Dec 1963 in Glenwood, Mills, IA.

More About Grace Marion Evans:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

- + 601 v. James Henry Evans, born 07 Jun 1899 in Mills Co., IA; died 07 May 1986 in Atlantic, Cass, IA.

Medical Information: 1986, contributing factors, congestive heart failure, arteriosclerosis, and adult onset diabetes.

Children of Thomas Moyle and Sylvia Purtle are:

- 567 i. Thomas Lee⁷ Moyle.
- 568 ii. Richard Leroy Moyle.
- 569 iii. Clifford Leon Moyle.
- 570 iv. Dorothy Lorraine Moyle.
- 571 v. Robert Leslie Moyle.
- 572 vi. Marjorie Lucille Moyle.
- 573 vii. Kathleen May Moyle.
- 574 viii. James Leland Moyle, born 02 Sep 1936 in Tulare, Tulare Co, CA; died 10 Feb 1940 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

403. Orval Walter⁶ Moyle (Ora Estella⁵ Fickle, Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 10 Feb 1908, and died 13 Mar 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA. He married **(1) Violet Lee Farrington** Bef. 1936. She was born 1915. He married **(2) Pearl Gertrude Mcleod** Aft. 1936. She was born 20 Jan 1913, and died 06 May 1996 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA.

Children of Orval Moyle and Violet Farrington are:

- 575 i. Vernon⁷ Moyle.
- 576 ii. Gloria Moyle.
- 577 iii. Ralph Moyle. He married Allie Marie Canida.
- 578 iv. Richard Moyle, born 1936; died 1951.

418. Edna Leona⁶ Fickle (Alva Wooster⁵, William Young⁴, Isaac Hedge³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) She married **Lee Roy Narver**.

Child of Edna Fickle and Lee Narver is:

- 579 i. Helen⁷ Narver. She married ? Smith.

419. George Franklin⁶ Giles (Elizabeth⁵ Fickle, John Bradley⁴, Isaac Jr³, Isaac², Michael *¹) He married **Annie Lee Yost**.

Child of George Giles and Annie Yost is:

- + 580 i. Henry Clyde⁷ Giles, Sr.

420. Sherman C⁶ Fickle (Robert Roper⁵, William⁴, Jonathon³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Ruth Jacobs**.

Child of Sherman Fickle and Ruth Jacobs is:

- 581 i. John Oliver⁷ Fickle. He married Eva Nadine Sale.

421. Emmitt Garberson⁶ Fickell (Henry Clay⁵, Jacob⁴ Fickle, Benjamin³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Mabel Lucille Potter**.

Child of Emmitt Fickell and Mabel Potter is:

- + 582 i. Robert Potter⁷ Fickell, Sr.

425. Elhannan Clark⁶ Fickle (William⁵, William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Oct 1857 in Rosseville, OH, and died 22 Jun 1934 in Cowles, NE. He married **Julia Plumb**. She was born Abt. 1864 in IA, and died 1916 in Cowles, NE.

permission to go to the bathroom which was an out house a little ways from the school. well I saw her go, so I didn't see why I couldn't do it. I did for a couple of weeks and i would get tired of sitting and I would go out and just stay a long time. Finally the teacher paid me a visit out there and that was the last time I did that.

The next year we lived in the same place. My Dad and brothers all worked for a Dr. Wielch. We had a box social. My Mom fixed my box. The boss' son was a couple of years older than me and I can't remember how it happen, but he and I went in a buggy fy ourselves and my folks came in the car. That was my first date.

Things wee just dandy until I was nine (9). My Dad got home sick and we went back to Missouri again. things were different. My brother Ira had rented a farm for us and met us at the station in a spring wagon. we were there three years.

Many things happened. we lived different. Carrying one walked to church every Sunday two time, unless sometimes in the summer the kids took potluck and it was by a river. Dick said he didn't want to bath in the river. They had Baptism sometimes.

Sometimes the men played baseball until evening services and you stumbled home in the dark, us kids were half asleep.

A redhead (Ed Richardson) caused me the most embarrassment. We all sat in front to see. He liked me, so he tried to sit just as close as he could and I let him have it in the ribs. The teacher was going to swat me and Mannie said "oh no you don't." He was a tall kid. so the teacher just made me take my seat and sit Ed with me. Boy what a pill. About 30 years later we went to Mannie's in Fresno. Mick lived next door and he called me to come over. I did and who do you think was there, Ed Richardson. He was real handsome but he still made me want to throw up.

the first thing I really matters was when I was about (13). My Dad decided I was to good to go to school with the Portuguese kids. So I had to go live in town with Grandma Bruton. That lasted a couple of months and I cried every Sunday evening when I had to go back. Finally my Dad couldn't take my tears any more and he let me come back home. but I better watch it, poor Dad, he would really flip the ways things are now. My Dad bought a new 1927 Chevy with glass, mind you. He said some of you boys teach your sister to drive. So Ira came down on Sunday and taught me, all day to drive.

Fay had a big (?) car of some kind. He came down from Fresno and a girlfriend, her name was Viola. we took his car and we had about 10 miles of straight road, and we went up and down that road as fast as the car would go all day. I don't know why I am alive now.

My Dad died on thanksgiving Day. My life changed from then on. my Father always gave us anything we needed and wanted. He had just bought my Mom her first new washing machine, that was something. My Mom used it until Kathy was four years old and it still worked.

My Mom went to work. She would not let me work in the cannery like she did it was no place for her little spoiled daughter. I really did have a good childhood and teen time too. I had lots of cousins and nieces and nephews to grow up with. I had a lot of fun and happy times. When I was (17) I worked for the first time for money. I took care of several sets of kids and I took care of a lady my folks all knew. But I had began to date long before this, of which I can not remember. Then I met your Dad and that was almost the end of my dating. I did step out on him a few times. we went together for about (18) months before we were married. He knew all my family and he stayed with us and worked with my brothers, his folks had moved up north.
by Sylvia Moyle in her own hand.

More About Sylvia May Purtle:

Burial: 21 Aug 1986, Graton, Sonoma, CA

Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure

brother as far back as I can remember. they each had their our way.

I'd get up and out to school, went the ball games, swim, and in all that time I never learn to swim. I liked the water, but I was afraid of it. When I was seventeen I met this new guy. He was kind a smart guy, he thought I guess I was kind a flirting and we played cat and mouse for a while. after about a year and one half, we got married and I have been his slave ever since.

Tom was our first born. We spoiled him and his brothers helped. They paid him to smoke. The older boys never got started. I got so busy raising the kids we did not have time to spoil them. there was Richard, Jimmy, who we lost early, then Cliff, Dorothy, Bob, Midge, and last was Kathleen. We spoiled her a little, but she is still the baby of the family. I love them all, but I am glad they are all grown.
Sylvia May Purtle Moyle

This is a typed copy of had written pages by Sylvia Moyle.

Well here I am 66 years and someone wants my life story which is not very exciting. I was born February 15, 1913. They first thing I can remember is the night my brother Dick was born. I must have been 3 1/2 years old. I remember my brother Golden and I were sent to the neighbors to stay all night. The next morning we were taken home. surprise, we did not even know were were having a new baby. In those days you did not talk about birth, sex and many other things, little children talk about now.

Shortly after that here was a (bustle) in the family. My father and my brother Bert, whose wife had been dead only a few days, kidnapped my brother Bert's daughter. her name was Lee Vaughn and they called her Bonnie. Her Mother's family were determined to keep her. My brother had been drafted for the first world war. His wife had made arrangements for my Aunt Ida to raise her, before she died. She knew she only had a little while to live, she had TB. In those days, you just died with it. My Father and Bert went about two miles from us to see the baby. My Father was a tall man. So he kept the grandfather busy talking and Bert took Bonnie into the kitchen to get her a drink. He went out the back door and ran all the way to our house and hid in the barn.

He had left his coat in the room where the grandfather was to make it look like he was coming back. After about 15 minutes, he said to Dad, "he sure is taking a long time to get a drink." he was suspicious, got up and went to get his shotgun and told my Dad, "I'll blow his head off." My Dad some how took the gun away from him and said "Now, you just sit right down there and we will spend a little time together."

In the mean time my Mom had been tearing up sheets and fixing clothes she got together. Fay and Ira took Bert and Bonnie in a buggy to the next little town 12 miles away and they caught the train for California. When my Dad thought they were far enough away, he took the shells out of the gun and said " now if you think you can walk fast enough, go after them."

The next important thing was the first time anyone ever had the flu, I was about 4 years old. I remember it was the first time H had faced death. two little boys beside us that we played with died. There was an old man, to me he seemed old. He lived across the street from us. We all had the flu at one time except Fay. He took care of the whole family. Any way this man yelled across the street, Tom, you stay on that side of the street, I don't want your flu. well my Dad had a sense of humor. He was well and knew he could not give it to anyone, so he took me by the hand and said " we are just going for a walk." the guy went inside and closed the door.

About this time Ira and May had their first baby. The next morning he took me to his house to see the baby and he said "what do you want to call her?" I said "Zelma."

I went home with my head in the clouds and had a very mad sister-in-law. I can see why now. All my brothers gave me special attention when I was young. I can see why my sister-in-law did not love me. This all happen in Missouri.

Shortly after Zelma was born we came to California on a train. We lived in Tipston, California. I started school when I was six 1/2 (6 1/2) there in a little country school. a little girl had kidney trouble and had

- 559 vii. Orval Edward Fickle, born 02 Jun 1902 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 03 Feb 1985 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married (1) Evelyn Lawson Aft. 1922 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married (2) Gertrude Gould 24 Jun 1947 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 560 viii. Wilma Irene Fickle, born 05 Oct 1904 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
- + 561 ix. Selma Hazel Fickle, born 12 Sep 1907 in IN; died 13 Mar 1994 in IN.
- 562 x. Opal May Fickle, born 19 May 1909 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 05 Jan 1995 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. She married Maurice H M Heavilon 04 Jul 1939 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

304. Lydia⁵ Skinner (Mariah⁴ Fickle, Isaac³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) She married **George W Mellott**.

Child of Lydia Skinner and George Mellott is:

- + 563 i. Metta (Mary Jane)⁶ Mellott.

305. George Washington⁵ Wilson (Silas⁴, Michael³, Ester/Esther² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) He married **Catherine Paffenberger**.

Child of George Wilson and Catherine Paffenberger is:

- + 564 i. Michael Henry⁶ Wilson.

Generation No. 6

306. Charles W⁶ Fickle (William H⁵, Isaac⁴, Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael ^{*1})

Child of Charles W Fickle is:

- + 565 i. Harry C⁷ Fickle.

384. Samatha V⁶ Robinett (Hiram Aboth⁵, George Washington⁴, James M³, Mary² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) She married **John Lewis Miller**.

Child of Samatha Robinett and John Miller is:

- + 566 i. Lela Clare⁷ Miller, born 28 Dec 1892 in Miller Co., MO.

400. Thomas Herbert⁶ Moyle (Ora Estella⁵ Fickle, Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael ^{*1}) He married **Sylvia May Purtle** Abt. 1930. She was born 17 Feb 1913 in Norwood, Mount Grove, MO, and died 19 Aug 1986 in Sebastopol, Sonoma, CA.

Notes for Sylvia May Purtle:

This is a typed copy of a page typed by Sylvia Moyle. Source WFT Vol 42 Tree 0317

Once upon a time there was a little girl. She was born to a family of nine boys and on girl. Her name was Sylvia May Purtle. They say she was spoiled. But really I just wanted my own way.

My Mom and Dad were Thomas Fraser Purtle and Mannie Mahala Brown Purtle. you see ladies have more names than the men. I was born in Norwood, Missouri on February fifteenth, nineteen thirteen.

I had two younger brothers, all the others were older, they were Bert, Malcome, Ira, Fay, Ray, Herman, Mannie, then me Sylvia, and Denzil "nick name was Dick" and Golden.

At this writing I an the only one left. H have many nieces and nephews left. I grew up in a pampered life. My Dad died when I was only fifteen, Of course I had lots of boss'. they were always good to me. I lead an average life. My brothers use to tell me they all had a sister but it took me a long time to figure that out. I cried and finally my Mom got tired of hearing me cry and she explained it to me. This same brother said I would cry when I was a baby. the older boys would help me to get up and hold me while Mom got breakfast. He would pinch me so I would cry. That was probably ture. That was Ray. He was a real close

Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company

Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, McClellen

It is a delight to look over the well kept, well tilled and productive farm of McClellen Fickle, of Washington township, Clinton county. We here see results of scientific twentieth century farming and if a talk is had with Mr. Fickle many things may be learned in regard to successful general farming and stock raising, if one be a novice, for he is a gentleman who has made "system" his watchword for many years and leaves no stone unturned whereby he may improve conditions on his place.

Mr. Fickle was born on the old home place in this county, October 22, 1861, during the first year of the great Civil war, and he was named for Gen. George B. McClellen, who was for some time in command of the Army of the Potomac. He is a son of James FICKLE who was born in Pennsylvania, where he spent his earlier years, and from which state he first removed to Ohio, later coming to Clinton county, Indiana. He was a son of Edward FICKLE, also a native of Pennsylvania.

James Fickle grew up on the home farm and received such educational training as the early-day schools afforded. Upon reaching manhood he married Sarah A. FICKLE, who was born in Ohio, and who was a daughter of William FICKLE, a well known Clinton county pioneer, who at one time owned twenty-one hundred acres of land, being one of the largest land owners of his day and generation in this county. Six hundred and fifty acres was in Wild Cat valley and some on Two-Mile Prairie. The death of James Fickle occurred at the age of fifty-two years. His widow reached the age of seventy years. Their family consisted of the following children: William C., of Colfax, and McClellen, of this review.

Our subject grew to manhood on the home farm and he was educated in the common schools. When twenty-six years old he married, on November 13, 1887, Minnie J. ANDERSON, daughter of George W. and Mary (COLTRAIN) ANDERSON, both now deceased.

To Mr. and Mrs. Fickle the following children have been born, ten in all: Otto, Melvin, Claude, Flossie, Iva, Ledger, Orville, Wilma, Hazel and Opal.

Mr. Fickle owns a finely improved and productive farm of one hundred and ninety-eight acres. He carries on general farming and stock raising. He has an excellent set of outbuildings and an attractive dwelling, well furnished.

He was elected trustee of his township in 1908, with a good majority, and he has discharged the duties of the office in a manner that reflects much credit upon himself and to the eminent satisfaction of all concerned.

pp. 971-972 Source II

Transcribed by Tonya

Children of Joseph Fickle and Minnie Anderson are:

- + 553 i. Otto⁶ Fickle, born 16 Apr 1889 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 04 May 1948 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.
- 554 ii. Melvin Fickle, born 11 Nov 1890 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 19 Feb 1974 in Gravette, Benton, AR. He married (1) Emma Wallace. He married (2) Grace Starr.
- + 555 iii. Claude Mathews Fickle, born 13 Oct 1892 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 28 Aug 1963 in Clarks Hill, IN.
- + 556 iv. Flossie Inez Fickle, born 08 Oct 1894 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 17 Sep 1985 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.
- + 557 v. Iva Russell Fickle, born 12 Apr 1897 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 11 Nov 1986 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- + 558 vi. Harley Ledger Fickle, born 06 Apr 1900 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 26 May 1977 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.

thirty-four years has proven to be a faithful helpmeet. She was born in Tippecanoe county, Indiana, and there reared and educated. She is a daughter of Harvey K. and Kate (FINK) McCLARY, natives of Ohio. The death of the father occurred at the age of seventy-two years, and the mother was sixty-two when summoned to her eternal rest. Eleven children were born to them: Eliza Jane, Marianda, who married Mr. Fickle; Byron, and Mrs. Olive BECK.

Mr. Fickle located in Washington township after his marriage and here he has engaged in farming on different farms. He has improved places and sold for a profit. He now owns two good houses and lots in Mulberry, and formerly owned another, which he sold. He has a substantial and modernly appointed large brick house in Mulberry. He has been very successful in his business life and can now live in comfort and without apprehension for the future.

To Mr. and Mrs. Fickle the following children were born: Minnie, who received a good education in Lafayette at a business college, now in Indianapolis; Nellie, married to John L. Davis, of Lafayette, parents of two children, Dorothy and Ruth; Alice M., at home, and Ida, attending school.

Politically, Mr. Fickle is a Republican. He is a member of the United Brethren church, as is also his wife. Pages 472 - 474. Photo of Samuel G. Fickle and family is included.

Source II Transcribed by Connie

Children of Samuel Fickle and Marinda McClary are:

- 540 i. Minnie⁶ Fickle.
- + 541 ii. Nellie Fickle.
- 542 iii. Alice M Fickle.
- + 543 iv. Ida Emma Fickle.

294. Eli⁵ Hazlett (Nancy⁴ Fickle, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 16 Feb 1835 in Clinton Co., IN, and died 09 Apr 1876 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Martha Thompson** 25 Feb 1856 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 03 Sep 1832, and died 11 Jul 1857 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Eli Hazlett and Martha Thompson are:

- 544 i. Infant⁶ Hazlett, died 05 Jul 1857 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 545 ii. Infant Hazlett, died 05 Jul 1857 in Clinton Co., IN.

295. Josiah⁵ Hazlett (Nancy⁴ Fickle, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1839 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Harriett E Sharp**. She was born Abt. 1830 in IN.

Children of Josiah Hazlett and Harriett Sharp are:

- 546 i. Noah F⁶ Hazlett, born Abt. 1859 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Elizabeth M Pickering; born Abt. 1860 in Mulberry, Clinton, IN.
- 547 ii. James L Hazlett, born Abt. 1862 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Mary A Metzger 25 Mar 1885 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 548 iii. Ida B Hazlett, born Abt. 1864 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Andrew J Buford 25 Apr 1881 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 549 iv. John W Hazlett, born Abt. 1865 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 550 v. Augustus Hazlett, born Abt. 1868 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 551 vi. George O Hazlett, born 1870 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Ida Swank.
- 552 vii. Burty Hazlett, born 1875 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Emma S Clapper.

300. Joseph McClellen⁵ Fickle (James⁴, Edward³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 22 Oct 1861 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN, and died 04 May 1948 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN. He married **Minnie Jane Anderson** 13 Nov 1887 in Washington Twp., Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Joseph McClellen Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and

537 i. Letta⁶ Hall, born 1866 in Clinton Co., IN. She married J F Truitt 15 Mar 1899 in Clinton Co., IN.

290. Sarah E⁵ Fickle (Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 18 Apr 1846 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN, and died 06 Mar 1895 in Clinton Co., IN. She married **Edward Smith** 17 Nov 1868 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Sarah Fickle and Edward Smith are:

- 538 i. Chalmers L⁶ Smith, born 1871. He married Emma e K Lake 16 May 1894 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 539 ii. James M Smith, born 1880 in Clinton Co., IN. He married Nora Starkey 17 Jan 1900 in Clinton Co., IN.

292. Samuel G⁵ Fickle (Stewart G⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 11 Jul 1860 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Marinda McClary** 1879 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born in Tippecanoe Co, IN, and died 1915.

Notes for Samuel G Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, Samuel G.

It must be gratifying indeed, to know that our own family has been influential in the upbuilding of the locality in which we reside and that they have borne unstained reputations and that we have so ordered our daily lives before men in all vicissitudes of this none too pleasant world that our neighbors may conscientiously say of us that we have kept entirely untarnished the bright escutcheon of our family name. That is just what Samuel G. Fickle, successful farmer of Madison township, Clinton county, has done. Those who peruse the history of this locality are familiar with the facts of this fine old family which has honored Clinton county with their homes since the early days, and we are glad to herein set forth more of the personal side of their lives.

Mr. Fickle, of this sketch, who seems to have inherited the thrift of his German ancestors and the wit of his Irish forebears, was born in Clinton county on July 11, 1860. He is a son of Stewart G. Fickle and wife. William Fickle the first of the family born in America, first saw the light of day in Virginia in 1784. When ten years old he removed with his parents from the Old Dominion to Perry county, Ohio, which country was then practically a wilderness, and there he grew to manhood and married. He became His (sic) son, Isaac Fickle, was born in Perry county, Ohio, April 2, 1815. There he grew to manhood and on February 14, 1838, he married Jane M. Miller, daughter of Robert and Nancy (BELL) MILLER, natives of South Carolina, where the daughter was also born, the date of her birth being September 24, 1816. Her father came to Clinton county, in 1829, locating in Madison township where he lived until 1841, then sold his property and moved to Mercer county, Illinois, where both parents died, her death occurring on December 22, 1863, leaving four children.

Stewart G. Fickle, mentioned above, was born in Perry county, Ohio, and there he grew to manhood and married Eliza DURHAM, daughter of Dennis Durham and wife. They came to Washington township, Clinton county, and here they both died.

Ten children were born to Stewart G. Fickle and wife: Dennis, a carpenter and contractor at Frankfort; Almeda, the widow of Andrew GHERE; Nancy, single, now living in Frankfort; and Samuel G., of this sketch. The death of the father of these children occurred in 1869 at the age of fifty-three years. He devoted his life to farming. His wife died at the age of forty years.

Samuel G. Fickle grew to manhood on the farm and he received his education in the public schools. He was eight years old when his father died, and he went to live with Robert Fickle, a son of Isaac Fickle, and there grew to manhood. In 1879, when nineteen years old, he married Marinda McCLARY, who for a period of

William Fickle devoted his life to general farming and stock raising with more than ordinary success, for he was a persistent worker, a good manager and a man of sound judgement and wise foresight. He became owner of over six hundred acres of valuable and productive land which he brought up to a high state of cultivation and improvement, and which he eventually divided up among his children of whom there were twelve, named as follows: Mrs. Fena J. HORLACHER, born July 20, 1864; Alvin T., April 22, 1866; Fernando J., October 24, 1867; Sarah L., March 28, 1870; Joe E., February 4, 1872; Estella M., October 4, 1873; Charles R., December 3, 1875; Mrs. Ora A. ANDERSON, November 26, 1878; Orvil O., December 13, 1880; Floyd S., May 3, 1882, Lorie L., August 13, 1884, and Elda E. BENNETT, December 3, 1886. Mr. Fickle was for a number of years justice of the peace in his township and proved to be a popular public servant owing to his fairness to all concerned. He was a member of the United Presbyterian church, in which he was elder for a number of years. The death of this splendid citizen occurred in March, 1913, and all who knew him sincerely regretted his passing away.

pp. 909-911 Source II

Transcribed by Tonya

Children of William Fickle and Phoebe Thompson are:

- 518 i. Fena J⁶ Fickle, born 20 Jul 1864. She married Horlacher.
- + 519 ii. Alvin Thompson Fickle, born 22 Apr 1866 in Madison, Clinton Co., IN; died 1929 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 520 iii. Fernando J Fickle, born 23 Oct 1867 in Clinton Co., IN; died 24 Sep 1868 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 521 iv. Sarah Lula Fickle, born 28 Mar 1870 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 522 v. Joseph E Fickle, born 02 Feb 1872 in Madison, Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Huntington Co., IN.
- 523 vi. Estelle M Fickle, born 04 Oct 1873 in Clinton Co., IN; died 29 Apr 1881 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 524 vii. Charles R Fickle, born 03 Dec 1875 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 525 viii. Ora A Fickle, born 26 Nov 1878 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Jesse B Anderson 05 Dec 1900 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 526 ix. Orvil O Fickle, born 13 Dec 1880.
- + 527 x. Floyd Strane Fickle, born 03 May 1882 in Clinton Co., IN; died 19 Jul 1959 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 528 xi. Lorie L Fickle, born 13 Aug 1884.
- + 529 xii. Elva E Fickle, born 03 Dec 1886.

288. Robert M⁵ Fickle (Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Jul 1841 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN, and died 19 Jan 1898 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **(1) Elizabeth J Baird** 01 Oct 1867. She was born Abt. 15 Jul 1848, and died 30 Apr 1886 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **(2) Sarah Harris** Bef. 1897 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Robert Fickle and Elizabeth Baird are:

- 530 i. Agnes J⁶ Fickle.
- 531 ii. Lester Fickle.
- 532 iii. Hugh Fickle, born Mar 1870 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 533 iv. Clarence V Fickle, born 29 Aug 1875 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN; died Abt. 1913 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 534 v. Raymond C M Fickle, born 15 Sep 1879 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 535 vi. Joseph Bradley Fickle, born 17 Apr 1882 in Jewell, Jewell, KS; died 1921 in Boise, Ada, ID.

Child of Robert Fickle and Sarah Harris is:

- 536 i. Jenny G⁶ Fickle, born 13 Aug 1897; died 29 Dec 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married McIver.

289. Nancy A⁵ Fickle (Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 18 Dec 1843 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN, and died 22 Sep 1924 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. She married **James B Hall** 01 Oct 1866 in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 28 Dec 1833, and died 08 Feb 1914 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Nancy Fickle and James Hall is:

287. William "Squire"⁵ Fickle (Isacc⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*}2, Michael ^{*}1) was born 24 Aug 1839 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN, and died 25 Mar 1913 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Phoebe A Thompson**. She was born 10 Feb 1844, and died 24 Nov 1923 in Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for William "Squire" Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company

Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, William

It can not be other than interesting to note in the series of personal sketches appearing in this memorial history the varying conditions that have compassed those whose careers are outlined, and the effort has been made in each case to throw well-focused light onto the individuality and to bring into proper perspective the scheme of each respective character. Each man who strives to fulfill his part in connection with human life and human activities is deserving of recognition, whatever may be or have been the field of his endeavor, and it is the function of works of this nature to perpetuate for future generations an authentic record concerning those represented in its pages and the value of such publications is certain to be cumulative for all time to come, showing forth the individual and specific accomplishments of which generic history is ever engendered. The beginning of the career of the late William Fickle, for many years one of Clinton county's well known citizens, was characterized by hard work and conscientious endeavor, and he owed his rise to no train of fortunate incidents or fortuitous circumstances. It was the reward of application of mental qualifications of a high order to the affairs of business, the combining with keen perceptions mental activity that enabled him to grasp the opportunities that presented themselves. This he did with success and, what is more important, with honor. His integrity was ever unassailable, his honor unimpeachable, and he stood "four square to every wind that blew," highly esteemed by all who knew him. Mr. Fickle was born in the year 1839, in Perry township, Clinton county. He was a son of Isaac FICKLE, born in 1815, a son of William and Ann (THOMPSON) FICKLE. The former born in Virginia in 1784, and the latter a native of Ireland, from which county she came to America when young. The Fickle family removed from Virginia to Perry county and from there in a very early day to what is now Perry township, Clinton county, where the elder Fickle became a very large land owner and prominent citizen in the early pioneer days. Isaac Fickle married Jane M. MILLER, a daughter of Robert MILLER, a native of South Carolina from which state he came to Clinton county, in 1829, locating in what is now Madison township, where he remained until 1841, when he went to Mercer county, Illinois, and died there.

William Fickle, subject of this memoir, grew to manhood on the home farm and received such education as the early-day schools afforded. On October 22, 1863, he married Phoebe Ann THOMPSON, with whom he walked peaceably and happily the rugged path of life for nearly a half century. She was born February 20, 1844, a daughter of William and Sarah (RYAN) THOMPSON, of Preble county, Ohio, where he was born January 29, 1816, grandfather was born in Ireland, and whose wife was a German woman. Reese THOMPSON and wife came to Indiana in a very early day and both died in Tippecanoe county, the grandfather at the age of eighty-two and the grandmother at the age of sixty-two. It was in 1832 that William Thompson and wife came to Indiana. Their family consisted of the following children: Winfield, who lives in Clarks Hill, Ind.; Mrs. Phoebe Ann FICKLE, widow of our subject; Mrs. Mary E. EVERHART; William, who lived in California, supposed to have been killed in the earthquake of 1906; James, living in Washington township, this county; Owen, living in Madison township, and Mrs. Cara STINSON, living in Perry township.

farmer and stock raiser. He also owns a good dwelling in Mulberry, where he has lived since 1910, when he retired from active life.

Pages 918 - 920. Source II

Transcribed by Connie

Children of William Fickle and Elizabeth McBride are:

- 502 i. Nellie⁶ Fickle, born Abt. 1872 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married Joseph Riechard 15 Apr 1896 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 503 ii. Joseph E Fickle, born May 1877 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 504 iii. Katie Fickle, born 25 Sep 1883 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 1908 in Age 25.

277. Mary E⁵ Fickle (Joseph⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Abt. 1851 in Washington Twp Clinton Co., IN. She married **John A Clendening** 07 Sep 1871 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Mary Fickle and John Clendening are:

- 505 i. Charles J⁶ Clendening, born 1876 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 506 ii. Elsie Clendening, born Mar 1880 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Elva E Jacobs 01 Jan 1901 in Clinton Co., IN; born 1876.

279. Sarah E⁵ Fickle (Hugh⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1839 in Ross Twp., Clinton, IN. She married **Peter Hugh Swank** 15 Nov 1859 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Children of Sarah Fickle and Peter Swank are:

- 507 i. Hugh⁶ Swank, born 1860 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. He married Bertha Haag 06 Aug 1892 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
- 508 ii. Henry F Swank, born 1874 in Tippecanoe Co., IN. He married Mary J Landes 15 Nov 1899 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

280. Martha⁵ Fickle (Hugh⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1839 in Ross Twp., Clinton, IN. She married **Clark L Movable/Mesilla** Abt. 1858 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Children of Martha Fickle and Clark Movable/Mesilla are:

- 509 i. Nancy⁶ Movable/Mesilla, born 1860 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
- 510 ii. Unk Movable/Mesilla, born 01 Feb 1883 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

284. David B⁵ Fickle (Hugh⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 08 Jan 1864 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died Aft. 1920 in Last seen Hebron, Porter, IN. He married **Josie Roberta McAlpin** 22 Jun 1898 in Hebron, Porter, IN.

Children of David Fickle and Josie McAlpin are:

- 511 i. Oliver⁶ Fickle, born 1902 in Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 512 ii. Mary Fickle, born 1904 in Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 513 iii. Hugh Fickle, born 1908 in Hebron, Porter, IN.

286. John S⁵ Fickle (Hugh⁴, William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1876 in Boone Twp, Porter, IN. He married (1) **Belle McCowan** 24 Dec 1896 in Lake City, IN. He married (2) **Mary** Abt. 1900 in Hebron, Porter, IN.

Children of John Fickle and Mary are:

- 514 i. Abial⁶ Fickle, born 1902 in Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 515 ii. Mason Fickle, born 1904 in Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 516 iii. Cathy Fickle, born 1907 in Hebron, Porter, IN.

1913

A. W. Bowen & Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

FICKLE, William B.

The biographer is glad to note in this series of sketches that there are so many retired farmers within the borders of Clinton county, for it shows that here is a prosperous and contented people and a locality unrivaled in agricultural possibilities. In countries where the land is poor and the inhabitants indifferent, contented merely to live along the line of least resistance, one does not find retired farmers, such a thing can not be from the very nature of things. The name of William B. Fickle, of Mulberry, appears on the list of those who have spent their active years in tilling the soil, have accumulated a comfortable competency through their thrift and good management and are now enjoying serenely the fruits of their earlier years of toil. He is another of the prominent old family, records of which fill a good many pages in this publication, and, like the rest of the family he has lived an industrious, useful and honorable life.

Mr. Fickle was born in Washington township, Clinton county, on November 16, 1849, the year of the memorable gold excitement, which sent thousands across the dangerous western plains. He is a son of Joseph Fickle, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1813, during the second war with Great Britain. He spent his earlier years in his native state, finally located in Clinton county, Indiana, in an early day and here became a prosperous farmer and spent the rest of his life here, dying in 1875 at the age of seventy-two years. He was a son of William and Ann (THOMPSON) FICKLE, the former a native of Pennsylvania, and the latter was born in Dublin, Ireland. She was a great Bible student and could debate with preachers on the Scriptures. William Fickle came to Clinton county as early as 1832, bought land and returned to Perry county, Ohio, from which place he moved his family here in 1834, making the journey in wagons. There home here was a log cabin until they could get their farm under way and build a more pretentious dwelling. He prospered and became one of the largest land owners in this locality. He received a deed signed by the great name of Andrew Jackson, President at that time. William and Ann Fickle had seven children, four sons and three daughters, namely: Hugh, Isaac, John, Joseph, Mrs. Nancy HAYLETTE, Sarah, who married James Fickle, and Jane.

Joseph Fickle was reared in Perry county, Ohio. In 1834, when twenty-one years old he married Elizabeth D. BROWN, daughter of Judge John BROWN, of Washington township, Clinton county, she being one of a family of two sons and four daughters, namely: Samuel and John, the two sons are both deceased; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Fickle; two daughters who live in Rochester, Ind.; and one deceased. Six children were born to Joseph Fickle and wife, namely: William B., of this sketch; Margaret, who married Thomas McBRIDE; Sarah, Elizabeth, is deceased, as is also Nancy; Mary, who married John GLENDENING is deceased. The father of the above named children devoted his life to farming. Politically, he was a Democrat, and he belonged to the Presbyterian church.

William B. Fickle, of this sketch, was reared on the home farm and educated in the common schools. He remained at home helping his father until he married at the age of twenty-four years, choosing as a life partner Elizabeth McBRIDE, daughter of John McBRIDE, of Perry county, Ohio. After living awhile in Montgomery county, that state, the family came on to Clinton county, Indiana, and settled in Washington township where Mrs. Fickle grew to womanhood and was educated. She was one of a family of eight children, three sons and five daughters, namely: Thomas, William, James, all deceased; Louisa is the widow of John A. Horlacher, deceased; Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Fickle; Matilda and Amanda are deceased; Mrs. Emma GRICE lives in Washington township. The death of John McBRIDE occurred at the age of sixty-five years, his widow surviving until eighty years of age. They were members of the Presbyterian church.

Three children have been born to our subject and wife, namely: Mrs. Nellie RINEHART, who lives near Rossville, Ind.; Joseph E., is married and has three children, William W., Jesse E. and John A.; Katie, who died when twenty-five years of age, was the wife of D. W. CLENDENING, she left two sons, Forest and Maurice.

William B. Fickle owns the old home place which consists of one hundred and sixty-eight and one-half acres, which he has kept under excellent improvements and cultivation. He has made a success as a general

- + 487 ii. Earl R Dearth, born 1877 in Clinton Co., IN.

268. Joseph T⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born May 1853 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died Aft. 1920 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married **Rosa A Rinehart** 22 Oct 1876 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Joseph Fickle and Rosa Rinehart are:

- + 488 i. Mary H⁶ Fickle, born 1879 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Bef. 1900 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 489 ii. Roy Edward Fickle, born Mar 1883 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- 490 iii. Son Fickle, born 01 May 1884 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 491 iv. Blanche M Fickle, born 26 Mar 1886 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 12 Jun 1937 in Frankfort, IN.
- + 492 v. Goldie B Fickle, born 30 Jun 1889 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.

269. Alfred Albert Newton⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1857 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died Bef. 1900 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **Rachel Anna Penrod** 24 Dec 1877 in Perry Twp, Clinton, IN.

Children of Alfred Fickle and Rachel Penrod are:

- 493 i. Emma M⁶ Fickle, born 24 Nov 1884 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Roy Harshman 25 Jun 1903 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 494 ii. Son Fickle, born 04 Aug 1889 in Clinton Co., IN; died Bef. 1900 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton, IN.

270. Elva E⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1860 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **Ada L McBride** 09 Sep 1883 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 1864 in IN.

Children of Elva Fickle and Ada McBride are:

- + 495 i. Eldae Edith⁶ Fickle, born 05 Jan 1887 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 496 ii. Son Fickle, born 09 Mar 1890 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 497 iii. Bertha M Fickle, born 18 Mar 1892 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Nathan F McCord 28 May 1914 in Clinton Co., IN.

272. Margaret J⁵ Fickle (Joseph⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Abt. 1841 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and died 06 May 1873 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. She married **Thomas M McBride** 27 Nov 1862 in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 1836 in OH, and died 1891 in Jefferson, Clinton, IN.

Children of Margaret Fickle and Thomas McBride are:

- 498 i. Joseph A⁶ McBride, born Abt. 1854 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 499 ii. Frank A McBride, born Abt. 1856 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 500 iii. Emma McBride, born 1869 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 501 iv. Alba McBride, born Abt. 1873 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.

276. William B⁵ Fickle (Joseph⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 16 Nov 1849 in Washington Twp. Clinton Co., IN, and died Aft. 1920 in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth J McBride** 14 Sep 1871 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1854 in IN.

Notes for William B Fickle:

HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY

With Historical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families.

by Hon. Joseph Claybaugh

Title: Maxwell - Whisler- McCormick of Pa 1750b>Oh 1830>Ind 1835>Iowa 1860

More About Thomas B Roby:
Military service: Civil War

Children of Thomas Roby and Melissa Maxwell are:

- + 471 i. Bert Elsa⁶ Roby, born 10 Sep 1870 in Cardington, Morrow, OH; died 23 Jan 1944 in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 472 ii. Nellie Roby, born Abt. 1874 in MO; died 1953.
- + 473 iii. Franklin "Frank" Roby, born Abt. 1876 in MO.

257. Easter Elizabeth⁵ Schisler (Rachel⁴ Fickle, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 17 Apr 1844 in Perry Co., OH. She married **Nathaniel Keltner** 21 Aug 1866. He died 1873.

Children of Easter Schisler and Nathaniel Keltner are:

- 474 i. Keltner⁶.
- 475 ii. Keltner.
- 476 iii. Keltner.

262. Oliver C Tacitus⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Mar 1845 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN, and died Aft. 1920 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **Lucinda Myers** 28 Sep 1870 in Michigan Two, Clinton, IN.

Children of Oliver Fickle and Lucinda Myers are:

- 477 i. William⁶ Fickle, born 1871 in Clinton Co., IN; died Bef. 1900.
- 478 ii. Albertus Fickle, born 1878 in Clinton Co., IN; died 25 Nov 1897 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 479 iii. Myrtle I Fickle, born 22 Mar 1884 in Center Twp, Clinton, IN; died Mar 1968 in Indiana.

263. Mary Laura⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Bet. 1845 - 1847 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN. She married **Henry Clay McClurg** 17 Jan 1865 in Clinton Co., IN. He was born Abt. 1843 in OH.

Children of Mary Fickle and Henry McClurg are:

- 480 i. John W⁶ McClurg, born Abt. 1867 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 481 ii. Linnie McClurg, born Nov 1868 in Lafayette, IN; died 15 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, MI. She married Edwin Alan Caviness 22 Sep 1896 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 482 iii. Hannah M McClurg, born Abt. 1869 in Clinton Co., IN.

264. James M⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Jan 1846 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN, and died 12 May 1905 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe, IN. He married **Elizabeth McCoombs** 18 Sep 1873 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

Children of James Fickle and Elizabeth McCoombs are:

- 483 i. Miner⁶ Fickle, born 1864 in Lawrence Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.
- + 484 ii. Lawrence Lee T Fickle, born Feb 1879 in Lawrence Twp, Tippecanoe, IN.
- 485 iii. James Ross Fickle, born Aug 1884 in Lawrence Twp, Tippecanoe, IN. He married Grace M Walker 16 Aug 1905 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.

267. Anna E⁵ Fickle (John⁴, William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1851 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married **Matthias H Dearth** 20 Feb 1867 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of Anna Fickle and Matthias Dearth are:

- 486 i. Jennie⁶ Dearth, born 1867 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Moses Painter 30 Sep 1885 in Clinton Co., IN.

SHANKS, HARROD, KERKOVE Thomas J. Roby of Near Webster Died On November 21 Thomas J. Roby, 93, died Thursday night, November 21 at his home near Webster, where he had lived for the past 20 years. He was born on March 27, 1857 at Canton, Ohio, and was a son of John and Nancy Shanks Roby. On March 2, 1885, he was married to Addie Harrod and they became the parents of six children, two of whom died in infancy. Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Ella and May, at home and Mrs. Lou Kerkove of Deep River; one son, John of Webster; one grandson and three great-grandchildren. The funeral service was held at the Reynolds funeral chapel on Friday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. W. H. Cross, pastor of the Saint Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Burial was in the Sorden cemetery. Source: Keokuk County News Date: Thursday, November 30, 1950

[tp://genconnect.rootsweb.com/gc/USA/Ia/KeokukObits/62](http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/gc/USA/Ia/KeokukObits/62) ROBY, Addie May (Harrod) 1867-1951 Posted by Robyn Ashton <theashtons@hotmail.com> on Sat, 05 Dec 1998 Surname: ROBY, HERROD, KERKOVE Mrs. T. J. Roby, 84 Died Monday Mrs. Thomas J. Roby, 84, died at her home, six miles north of Sigourney Monday. As Addie May Harrod, she was born in Morrow county, Ohio on January 5, 1867. On May 2, 1885, she was married to Thomas Jefferson Roby and had lived at the present farm home for the past 21 years. They became the parents of six children, two of whom died in infancy. Survivors include three daughters, Ella and Maye Roby, at home, and Mrs. Lou Kerkove of Deep River; one son, John Roby of Webster; one grandson and three great-grandchildren. The funeral service was held at the Reynolds funeral chapel Wednesday afternoon, in charge of the Rev. W. H. Cross, pastor of Saint Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Interment was in the Sorden cememtery near Webster. Source: Keokuk County News Date: Thursday, July 12, 1951 <http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/gc/USA/Ia/KeokukObits/60> ROBY, Jacob H., 1861-1890 Posted by Robyn <theashtons@hotmail.com> on Fri, 07 May 1999 Surname: ROBY, MYERS Died, Dec. 16th 1890, at his home in Keswick, Iowa, Jacob H. Roby, age 29 years and 10 months. Mr. Roby was born in Hardin county, Ohio, February 1st, 1861. In the fall of 1872, he moved with his parents to Iowa county, Iowa, and in 1874, moved to Adams township, Keokuk county, where he has since made his home. In September 1888, he was married to Sarah Myers, who with one child still survives him. Some years ago he united with the M.E. church at this place and has lived a constant christian life, respected and esteemed by all who knew him. Funeral services were held at the church December 17th, conducted by Rev. Tillet. Mr. Roby was affected with Bright disease of the kidneys and was a patient sufferer all through his sickness. The wife, mother, brothers and all the relatives have the sympathy of many friends in this, their sad bereavement. Source: Keokuk County News Date: December 25, 1890 <http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/gc/USA/Ia/KeokukObits/149> +++ PHOTO FOR SALE ROBY, John and Margaret; taken by Donovan Studio, Bayard, WV; found New Philadelphia, Ohio 05 Sep 1999 <http://users.erinet.com/31363/photo3.htm> Change Date: 1 OCT 2003

Father: G. W. Roby b: 11 JUL 1817 in Virginia, of Valley Twp., Guernsey, OH
Mother: Nancy Fickle b: 3 APR 1813 in Perry Co., OH

Marriage 1 Melissa Maxwell b: 1850
· Married: 8 AUG 1869 in Morrow Co. OH 1
Children

1. Bert Elsa Roby b: 10 SEP 1870 in Cardington, Morrow, OH
2. Nellie Roby b: ABT 1874 in Missouri
3. Frank Roby b: ABT 1876 in Missouri

Sources:

1. Type: Web Site
Author: LDS
2. Type: Web Site
Title: 1880 HISTORY OF MORROW COUNTY
URL: <http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Morrow>
Contact: This Guy Deserves Support, Send Cash
3. Type: Census
Title: 1880 Census
4. Type: Web Site
Author: Donald P. Maxwell, Jr. <dmaxwelljr@hotmail.com>

Children of Abraham Fickle and Mary Triplett are:

- + 466 i. Della⁶ Fickle, born 01 Oct 1888 in CO; died 30 Apr 1978 in Glenn Co., CA.
- + 467 ii. Dollie Susanna "Suzie" Fickle, born 21 Sep 1874 in KS; died 1966 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.
- 468 iii. Rachel A Fickle, born 1876 in KS.
- + 469 iv. Verna 'Vernie' Victoria Fickle, born 24 Jun 1880 in Esbon, Jewel, KS; died 31 Aug 1958 in Belleville, Republic, KS.
- + 470 v. Henry W Fickle, born 20 Aug 1890 in Ebson, Jewell, KS; died 26 Mar 1976 in Salem, OR.

255. Thomas B⁵ Roby (Nancy⁴ Fickle, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 20 Oct 1844. He married **Melissa Maxwell** 08 Aug 1869 in Morrow Co., OH. She was born 1850, and died 1915.

Notes for Thomas B Roby:

Morrow County, Ohio Vital Records, 1830-93

Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Father's Name	Mother's Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	Marriage Location	Children	Death Date	Death Location	Occ
Roby Thomas B	Morrow Co., OH	Oct 20 1844	G W Roby	Nancy Fickle				1880		After	

ID: I701 Name: Thomas B. Roby 1 Sex: M Birth: 20 OCT 1844 2 Note: 3 Thomas B. ROBY Self M Male W 38 OH Farmer VA OH M. ROBY Wife M Female W 29 OH Keeping House VA OH E. B. ROBY Son S Male W 9 OH OH OH Nynell ROBY Dau S Female W 6 MO OH OH Franklin ROBY Son S Male W 4 MO OH OH

Dennis BIGS Other S Male W 19 OH Farm Laborer OH OH Source Information: Census Place Jackson, Linn, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254700 NA Film Number T9-0700 Page Number 564D Note: 3 Neighbors: Lester WHITE Self M Male W 32 OH Farmer OH OH Susan WHITE Wife M Female W 31 OH Keeping House OH OH Jennie WHITE Dau S Female W 7 MO OH OH Nona WHITE Dau S Female W 5 MO OH OH Otis WHITE Son S Male W 11M MO OH OH Source Information: Census Place Jackson, Linn, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254700 NA Film Number T9-0700 Page Number 564D

Note: 3 Neighbors: W. G. SCRBNER Self M Male W 29 OH Farmer OH OH Catherine SCRBNER Wife M Female W 26 OH Keeping House OH OH Ora J. SCRBNER Son S Male W 7 OH OH OH Source Information: Census Place Jackson, Linn, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254700 NA Film Number T9-0700 Page Number 564D Note: 3 NEIGHBORS: Luther WHITE Self W Male W 60 OH Farmer NY VT

Mahala WHITE Wife W Female W 57 OH Keeping House PA OH Laten WHITE Son S Male W 27 OH Farmer OH OH Nettie WHITE Dau S Female W 21 OH At Home OH OH Source Information: Census Place Jackson, Linn, Missouri Family History Library Film 1254700 NA Film Number T9-0700 Page Number 564D Note: 2 4 4 4 Grandfather Thomas Roby???? LINCOLN TWP About 1850, Thomas Roby established another tannery on the Ashbrook farm but it did not prove a very permanent affair. Per Frank Maxwell, the Robys were from Alva, OK. ID: I07544 Name: Melissa MAXWELL Sex: F Birth: 1850 Death: 1913 Father: Marshall L. MAXWELL b: 11 MAR 1811 in Harrison County, WV Mother: Margaret JOHNSTON b: 3 AUG 1819 in Perry Co, OH Marriage 1 Thomas B. ROBY Married: 5 AUG 1869 Children Bert Elsa ROBY b: 10 SEP 1870 in Cardington, Morrow Co., OH Frank ROBY Nellie ROBY ID: I07882 Name: Bert Elsa ROBY 1 Sex: M Birth: 10 SEP 1870 in Cardington, Morrow Co., OH Death: 23 JAN 1944 in Phoenix, AZ ADDR: Phoenix AZ Father: Thomas B. ROBY Mother: Melissa MAXWELL b: 1850 Marriage 1 Fannie WILLIAMS Married: 14 SEP 1896 in Medicine Lodge, KS Children Nellie Pearl ROBY b: 3 JUN 1898 in Alva, OK

Ruth Malissa ROBY b: 17 FEB 1900 in Alva, OK Mabel Fern ROBY b: 11 MAR 1902 in Alva, OK Cathryn Doris ROBY b: 9 MAR 1907 in Alice, TX Helen Marie ROBY Bert ROBY, Jr. Dorothy Frances ROBY Marjorie Lou ROBY John William ROBY David Franklin ROBY ROBY, Thomas J., 1857-1950 Posted by Robyn Ashton <theashtons@hotmail.com> on Sat, 05 Dec 1998 Surname: ROBY,

Dollie S	6 daughter	KS	OH	KS
Rachel	4 "	"	"	"

Abraham FICKLE obituary #1; The Esbon Times; Esbon, Jewell Co., KS; dated 06 Jan 1938

Abe Fickle, one of the original homesteader in White mound township died in a hospital at Salem, Oregon, Tuesday morning where he had been taken to a hospital for care while suffering from an attach of pneumonia. He was past 87 years old at death. Mr Fickle was the father of Mrs. E.M Frost and Mrs. Asa Cameron of Burr Oak and has a son living near Burr Oak. The remains will be brought to Esbon and the funeral held Sunday afternoon. the Esbon Times January 6, 1938

Abrahan FICKLE obituary #2; The Esbon Times; Esbon, Jewell Co., KS; dated 13 Jan 1938

Abraham Fickel, son of Henry and Dolly Fickel, was born in Morrow county Ohio, December 7, 1850 where he grew to manhood, and at twenty one or two years of age he started westward, and in the year 1872 arrived in Kansas, and settled west of Burr Oak about eight or ten miles. In the year 1874 he was united in marriage to Miss May Tripplett and begum their new home northeast of Esbon, on what is known as Ash Creek neighborhood, where they lived for many years, and helped to develop what then was a new country, into the beautiful country that it now is. to this union was born four children, who survive their father. On May 23rd 1917, he had the misfortune to lose his companion, and since has lived for the most part with his children. For some few years he lived in Oklahoma, and about ten years ago, left Oklahoma, and went to Oregon near Salem, where he lived with is son until the time of his death which occurred last Tuesday, January 4, 1938 in the hospital in Salem, Oregon. Mr Fickel was sick with pneumonia for only about four days, and passed away, being 87 years and 27 day of age. Early in life he confessed his faith in Christ and placed his membership in the Esbon Church of Christ, where it remained until he moved to Oklahoma and then he transferred his membership down there, where it probably remained to the time of his death. The funeral service was held on Sunday afternoon at 2:30 in the U.B. church in Esbon, January 9, conducted by the pastor of the Church of Christ of Guide Rock, Nebraska, who spoke words of comfort from the word of the Revelator "There be no more death" rev. 21:4 to a large company of relatives and friends who had gathered to pay a tribute of respect to a father, a neighbor, and a friend, and was assisted by the pastor of the U.B. church, rev. Bennett. The music was furnished by a mixed quartet with Mrs. Hiserman at the piano. the floral offerings were beautiful. The pall bearers were from among the old time friends of the family. Interment was made beside his wife, who pad passed away above mentioned in the cemetery one and one-half miles west of Esbon to await the resurrection. He leaves to mourn his death; one son Henry of Brooks, Oregon; three daughters; Mrs. Susie Dennis of Lehoma, Oklahoma; Della Cameron, Guide Rock, Nebraska, Vernie Frost of Esbon, Kansas 15 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren, one sister, Nancy Schultz of Stockton, Missouri; one brother, Milt Blain of Esbon, Kansas, besides many friends and neighbors. May the bereaved ones have strength for this sad experience in life are the wishes of the writer. Rev J.J. Ruppert, Guide Rock, Nebraska. The Esbon Times January 13, 1938

More About Abraham 'Abe' Fickle:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, White Mound TWP, Jewell, KS

Notes for Mary M Tripplett:

Mary M Tripp, wife of Abe Fickel, obituary; The Esbon Times; Esbon, Jewell Co, KS; date 31 May 1917

Mary M Tripp was born in Wisconsin February 13, 1854, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. E. Uptagraft near Esbon. March 7, 1874, she was married to A. Fickel. To this union was born four children; Susie Dennis of Cleo, Oklahoma; Della Cameron, of Burr Oak. Kansas; Vernie Frost of Esbon, Kansas and Henry Fickel of Boone, Colorado. besides her husband and children she leaves to mourn heir loss sixteen grand children, four brothers and four sisters, also many other relatives and friends. She was converted to the Chritian faith in 1892, joined the Christian church of Esbon, Kansas where she remained a member until 1901 she with her husband moved to El Reno. Oklahoma where she remained a member until her death. She was especially interred in Sunday School work. a good woman has gone. she was a loving wife and good mother and loved by all who knew her. Funeral at Esbon U.B. church conducted by J.D. Lamb assisted by Rev. Grimes. the Esbon Times May 31, 1917

Notes for Mary/ May Rose Miller:
Household: 1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George W. MILLER	Self	M	Male	W	43	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Cathrine MILLER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Anne C. MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	21	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Valentine MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	10	OH	At School	OH	OH
May Rose MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	OH	At School	OH	OH
Joseph C. MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH

Source Information:
Census Place Madison, Sandusky, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255064
NA Film Number T9-1064
Page Number 292A

- 465 iii. Joseph C Miller, born Abt. 1875 in OH; died in age 1 or 2 years.

Notes for Joseph C Miller:
Household: 1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George W. MILLER	Self	M	Male	W	43	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Cathrine MILLER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Anne C. MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	21	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Valentine MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	10	OH	At School	OH	OH
May Rose MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	OH	At School	OH	OH
Joseph C. MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH

Source Information:
Census Place Madison, Sandusky, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255064
NA Film Number T9-1064
Page Number 292A

More About Joseph C Miller:
Census: 1880, Madison, Sandusky, OH

251. Abraham 'Abe'⁵ Fickle (Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 07 Dec 1851 in Morrow Co., OH, and died 04 Jan 1938 in Salem, Polk or Marion Co., OR. He married **Mary M Triplett** 07 Mar 1874 in KS. She was born 13 Feb 1854 in WI, and died May 1917 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

Notes for Abraham 'Abe' Fickle:
Household: 1860 Morrow Co., OH pg 122
Fickle, Abraham

Fickle, Abraham

1880 White Mound Twp, Jewell, KS page 353
Fickle, Abraham 29 Farmer OH OH OH
Mary 26 wife Keephouse IA CAN OH

Census: 1880, Madison, Sandusky, OH

Notes for George W Miller:

Household: 1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

George W. MILLER	Self	M	Male	W	43	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Cathrine MILLER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Anne C. MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	21	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Valentine MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	10	OH	At School	OH	OH
May Rose MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	OH	At School	OH	OH
Joseph C. MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Madison, Sandusky, Ohio

Family History Library Film 1255064

NA Film Number T9-1064

Page Number 292A

Children of Cathairne Fickle and George Miller are:

- 463 i. Valentine⁶ Miller, born Abt. 1870 in OH; died in Lv 1930 Wellington, Sumner Co, KS.

Notes for Valentine Miller:

Household:1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

George W. MILLER	Self	M	Male	W	43	OH	Farmer	PA	PA
Cathrine MILLER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Anne C. MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	21	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Valentine MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	10	OH	At School	OH	OH
May Rose MILLER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	OH	At School	OH	OH
Joseph C. MILLER	Son	S	Male	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Madison, Sandusky, Ohio

Family History Library Film 1255064

NA Film Number T9-1064

Page Number 292A

Household:1930

Valentin MILLER Servant S Male W 59 Porter Hotel

Caldwell,Sumner, KS

More About Valentine Miller:

Census: 1880, Madison, Sandusky, OH

- 464 ii. Mary/ May Rose Miller, born Abt. 1873 in OH; died in Lived Anthony, Harper Co, KS. She married Mart Ward.

Family History Library Film 1255002
Page Number 479C

More About Mary E Fickle:
Ancestral File: # 23DV-MC
Burial: Riverview Cem, East Liverpool, Columbiana Co, OH
Census: 1880, Liverpool, Columbiana, OH

Notes for Nathenial Simms:
Household:1880

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Nathenial SIMMS	M	Male	40	OH	Farmer
Mary SIMMS	M	Female	36	OH	K. House
Henry C. SIMMS	S	Male	13	OH	Pottery
Samuel W. SIMMS	S	Male	10	OH	School
Nellie SIMMS	S	Female	8	OH	
George SIMMS	S	Male	5	OH	
Ezra H. SIMMS	S	Male	2	OH	

Source Information:
Census Place East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255002
Page Number 479C

More About Nathenial Simms:
Burial: Riverview Cem, East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH
Census: 1880, Liverpool, Columbiana, OH

Children of Mary Fickle and Nathenial Simms are:

- + 455 i. Henry Citizen⁶ Simms, born 19 Mar 1867 in East Liverpool, Columbinna, OH; died 23 Sep 1922 in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA.
- + 456 ii. Samuel Wallace Simms, born 14 Mar 1870 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 22 Aug 1958 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
- 457 iii. Eleonor Mary Simms, born 30 Apr 1872 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 21 May 1953 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She married Clyde Larkins 07 Aug 1907; born 1868 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH.
- 458 iv. George Emmitt Simms, born 24 Jun 1874 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died in OR. He married Florence; born 1878 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died in OR.
- + 459 v. Ezra Hinsley Simms, born 24 Oct 1878 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 18 Jun 1958 in OR.
- 460 vi. Pearle Beall Simms, born 05 Jul 1880 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 27 Nov 1883 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.
- + 461 vii. Nathaniel Milton Simms, born 28 May 1882 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 29 Feb 1952 in NE.
- 462 viii. Edwin Earl Simms, born 15 Mar 1884 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died 18 Jun 1907. He married Adelaide Alvina Hoffman 05 Jun 1907; born 1888 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH; died Bef. 1920.

250. Cathairne 'Catty or Cass'⁵ Fickle (Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 28 Jan 1847 in Morrow Co., OH, and died in Lv 1909 Esbon, KS. She married **(1) George W Miller** 14 Oct 1866 in Sandusky Co., OH. He was born 1837 in OH. She married **(2) Lonson/Lanson Shively, Dr.** Bef. 1900 in KS. He was born Jan 1850 in IA.

More About Cathairne 'Catty or Cass' Fickle:

Census Place Precident N 15 Sh, Eagle, Colorado
Page Number 276A

Bay Pines Cem., Bay Pines, Hillsborbough, FL Plot 1 14

St. Petersburg Times May 27,1936

George Arringdale

Funeral services and burial for George Arringdale, who died Monday night at Bay Pines Hospital will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Nationa cemetery. Mr. Arringdale resided at 7216 Fifty-ninth street north. Arrangements are in charge of J. W. Wilhelm funeral home.

St. Petersburg Independent May 27, 1936

Dies At Bay Pines

Bay Pinellas Park, May 27 - (Special) - George Arringdale who has been in ill health for some time, died Monday afternoon at the Veterans' hospital at Bay Pines. Mr. and Mrs. Arringdale came to Pinellas Park about two years ago from Colorado for the benefit of Mr. Arringdale's health. He improved greatly until several months ago. Mrs. Arringdale survives him. the funeral services were held this afternoon at the Nationa cemetery at Bay Pines.

More About George Washington Arringdale:

Burial: 27 May 1936, Bay Pines National Cem, Bay Pines, Hillsborough, FL

Burial lot: Sec 1, Row 5, Site 14

Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS

Military service: WW 1 Co. B 17 ENG SR

Record Change: 14 Jan 2007

More About Louella May:

Burial: Mar 1971, Plant City, Hillsborough, FL

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Shepard, Eagle, CO

Record Change: 14 Jan 2007

249. Mary E⁵ Fickle (Henry *⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 15 Oct 1844 in Cardington, Morrow, OH, and died 25 Jun 1926 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH. She married **Nathaniel Simms** 03 Apr 1866 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., OH. He was born 05 Apr 1840 in East Liverpool, Columbinna Co, OH, and died 19 May 1908 in Aroya, Cheyenne Co, CO.

Notes for Mary E Fickle:

Household:

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Nathanial SIMMS	M	Male	40	OH	Farmer
Mary SIMMS	M	Female	36	OH	K. House
Henry C. SIMMS	S	Male	13	OH	Pottery
Samuel W. SIMMS	S	Male	10	OH	School
Nellie SIMMS	S	Female	8	OH	
George SIMMS	S	Male	5	OH	
Ezra H. SIMMS	S	Male	2	OH	

Source Information:

Census Place East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio

George W. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 2 KS OH OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

More About Henrietta "Tommie" A Arringdale:

Burial: 16 Apr 1945, Stockton Cem., Stockton, Cedar Co., MO
Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS

Notes for Adelbert Willsie:

Household 1920

Willsie, Adelbert 63 Merchant
Henrietta 46

Source Information

Linn Twp, Cedar, MO

More About Adelbert Willsie:

Burial: 06 Jul 1929, Stockton Cem., Stockton, Cedar Co., MO

- + 453 v. Bruce Birchard * Arringdale, born 02 Sep 1877 in Jewell Co., KS; died 24 May 1946 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.
- 454 vi. George Washington Arringdale, born 26 Feb 1878 in Jewell Co., KS; died 25 May 1936 in Bay Pines Hospital, Pinellas Park, Hillsborough, FL. He married Louella May Bet. 1908 - 1918; born 23 Nov 1879 in IA; died 21 Mar 1971 in Pinellas, Hillsborough, FL.

Notes for George Washington Arringdale:

Household:1880

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace
Mother's Birthplace

John B. ARINGDALE Self M Male W 40 OH Farmer SCO OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE Wife M Female W 38 OH Keeping House OH OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 18 OH Working On Farm OH OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 14 MS At Home OH OH
Dollie ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 8 KS OH OH
Henretta ARINGDALE Dau S Female W 6 KS OH OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 3 KS OH OH
George W. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 2 KS OH OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

Household 1930

George ARINGDALE SELF M MALE W 51 KS OH OH
Luelle M ARINGDALE WIFE M FEMALE W 49 IA IA PA

Source Information:1930 (spelled with one R)

George W. ARINGDALE Son S Male W 2 KS OH OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

Household: 1930

Bartlett, Harry D	Self	M	Male	W	52	IL		IL	IL
Dorthia A	Wife	M	Female	W	58	KS		OH	OH
Harry D Jr	Son	S	Male	W	19	MO		IL	MO
Eugene	Son	S	Male	W	18	MO		IL	MO
Schultz, Nancy J	M-I-L	W	Female	W	89	OH		MA	VA

Source Information:

Census Place Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Page Number 14A

More About Dorothea "Dollie" Arringdale:

Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS
Record Change: 26 Jul 2003

Notes for Harry Bartlett, Sr:

Household: 1930

Bartlett, Harry D	Self	M	Male	W	52	IL		IL	IL
Dorthia A	Wife	M	Female	W	58	KS		OH	OH
Harry D Jr	Son	S	Male	W	19	MO		IL	MO
Eugene	Son	S	Male	W	18	MO		IL	MO
Schultz, Nancy J	M-I-L	W	Female	W	89	OH		MA	VA

Source Information:

Census Place Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Page Number 14A

More About Harry Bartlett, Sr:

Burial: 08 Jul 1957, Mt. Moriah Cem., Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Cause of Death: Carbon monoxide poisoning
Census: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson, MO
Record Change: 26 Jul 2003

- 452 iv. Henrietta "Tommie" A Arringdale, born 12 Mar 1875 in Jewell Co., KS; died 14 Apr 1945 in Washington, Vernon, MO. She married (1) Knapp Bet. 1895 - 1896; died Bef. 1920. She married (2) Adelbert Willsie Bef. 1920; born 10 Dec 1858 in CAN; died 04 Jul 1929 in Linn, Ceder, MO.

Notes for Henrietta "Tommie" A Arringdale:

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self	M	Male	W	40	OH	Farmer	SCO	OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE	Wife	M	Female	W	38	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	18	OH	Working On Farm	OH	OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	14	MS	At Home	OH	OH
Dollie ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KS		OH	OH
Henretta ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	6	KS		OH	OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	3	KS		OH	OH

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self		M	M	W	40	OH Farmer	SCO	OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE	Wife		M	Fe	W	38	OH Keeping House	OH	OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE	Son		S	M	W	18	OH Working On Farm	OH	OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE	Dau		S	F	W	14	MS At Home	OH	OH
Dollie ARINGDALE	Dau		S	F	W	8	KS	OH	OH
Henretta ARINGDALE	Dau		S	F	W	6	KS	OH	OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE	Son		S	M	W	3	KS	OH	OH
George W. ARINGDALE	Son		S	M	W	2	KS	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

More About Lt. John Bassett Arringdale:

Date born 2: Abt. 10 June 1838, Licking County, OH11
Burial: 7 October 1897, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, NE11 WL 478 Sec 5 removed
May 24, 1899 to Lot 25 Section 3 (Source: Interment permit Margaret Mangers has)
Occupation: Farmer11

More About John Arringdale and Nancy Fickle:

Marriage 1: 20 April 1861, Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, OH11 licence taken out Margaret Mangers has record.

More About John Bassett * Arringdale:

Burial: Oct 1897, Forest Lawn Cem, Omaha, Douglas, NE
Census: 12 Jun 1880, White Mound, Jewell Co., KS
Military service: 03 Sep 1861, Co B 4 Ohio Infantry discharge rank PVT

Children of Nancy Fickle and John Arringdale are:

- + 449 i. Wallace Burton⁶ Arringdale, born 22 Apr 1862 in Mary Ann, Licking Co., OH; died 07 Jul 1950 in Boone, Boone, IA.
- + 450 ii. Ermina "Minnie" A Arringdale, born 11 Dec 1864 in Vicksburg, MS; died 10 May 1937 in Kaw Twp., Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
- 451 iii. Dorothea "Dollie" Arringdale, born 1872 in Jewell Co., KS; died 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. She married Harry Bartlett, Sr 22 May 1915 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO; born 29 Oct 1877 in East Paw Paw, DeKalb Co., IL; died 07 Jul 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Notes for Dorothea "Dollie" Arringdale:
Household:1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self		M	Male	W	40	OH Farmer	SCO	OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE	Wife		M	Female	W	38	OH Keeping House	OH	OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE	Son		S	Male	W	18	OH Working On Farm	OH	OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE	Dau		S	Female	W	14	MS At Home	OH	OH
Dollie ARINGDALE	Dau		S	Female	W	8	KS	OH	OH
Henretta ARINGDALE	Dau		S	Female	W	6	KS	OH	OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE	Son		S	Male	W	3	KS	OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place Kansas City, Jackson, MO

Page Number 14A

More About Nancy Jane * Fickle:

Burial: 16 Feb 1939, Forest Lawn Cem, Omaha, Douglas, NE

Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS

Occupation: Housewife

Residence: OH, MS, KS, NE, MO

Notes for John Bassett * Arringdale:

Notes for Lt. John Bassett Arringdale:

The year of birth is derived from age given at mustering into the Army (22) in May 1861.

The following is a transcript of a memorandum received from Nancy Carolyn Kaehms Osterlind, annotated as being prepared on 15 July 1999 by D. M. Mielke:

JOHN BASSETT ARINGDALE

Assignments and Movements During the Civil War

(Note: When the Civil War began, the government expected it to be of short duration. One battle was expected to put an end to the insurrection. Accordingly, all volunteers were asked to sign up for three months.)

May 4, 1861. Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Muster-in. Private, Company B, 4th Regiment, Ohio Infantry, for 3 months. Age 22. Camp Dennison.

August 21, 1861. Columbus, Ohio. Muster-out. Private, Co. B, 45th Rgt., Ohio Inf.

August 13, 1861. Chesterville, Ohio. Enlisted. Term 3 years. 3 Sergeant. Description: age 23 years; height - 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; complexion - fair; eyes - dark; hair - dark; where born - Licking, Ohio; occupation - harness maker.

September 3, 1861. Muster-in. Columbus, Ohio, at Camp Chase(?) - 3 Sergeant in Captain Hyatt's Company A, 20th Regiment, Ohio Infantry.

December 1, 1862. Promoted to 2 Sergeant.

December 15, 1863. Request from commanding officer, Colonel H. Leib of 1st Regiment, Mississippi Heavy Artillery A.D. (African descent) for J. B. Aringdale to be detached to his unit. This was done. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. A, 5th Reg't., U.S. Colored, Heavy Artillery.

February 24, 1864. This unit was changed to Co. A, 1st Mississippi heavy Artillery, Vols. of A.D. This was done at Vicksburg, Miss.

May 2, 1864. Promoted to Regimental Quartermaster Sgt. from Company Q.M. Sgt.

January 27, 1865. Appointed from Reg't. Q.M. Sgt. to be 2nd Lieutenant "A" Company, 5th U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery (Vicksburg Miss.).

October 31, 1865. Detached for duty as Asst. Sub Commander of the Freedmen's Bureau, Panola County, Mississippi.

May 20, 1866. Honorably discharged in Vicksburg, Miss.,

(Note: J.B.A. in Aug. 1882 applied for a disability pension claiming he contracted sciatic rheumatism. A review of his record showed no complaint. No disability was granted.)

1870 census Union Twp., Holt, MO 20 Aug 1870

Arringdale, John B 30 M W Harness Maker 600/200 Ohip

Nancy J 28 F W Keeping House Ohio

Wallace B 8 M W Ohio

Emimie 4 F W Mississippi

Household: 1880

IA.

245. Sarah Elizabeth 'Libbie'⁵ Fickle (Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 01 Feb 1835 in Perry Co., OH, and died in Aft. 1909 NE. She married **(1) George Latta** 17 Oct 1858 in Perry Co, OH. She married **(2) Leyman D Turner** 02 Mar 1859. She married **(3) John Smith** Abt. 1865.

More About Sarah Elizabeth 'Libbie' Fickle:
Individual Note: Pearl (Henry) Schroder

Notes for John Smith:

Children of Sarah Fickle and John Smith are:

446	i.	Ed ⁶ Smith.
447	ii.	Harry Smith.
+ 448	iii.	Cora Smith, died in Chicago, Cook, IL.

248. Nancy Jane ^{*5} Fickle (Henry ^{*4}, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 10 Jul 1842 in Marion Co., OH, and died 14 Feb 1939 in Stockton, Cedar, MO. She married **(1) John Bassett * Arringdale** 20 Apr 1861 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow, OH, son of Thomas Aringdale and Susan Bassett. He was born 10 Jun 1840 in Mary Ann, Licking, OH, and died 05 Oct 1897 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. She married **(2) Christian Schultz** 19 Feb 1901 in MO. He was born in PA, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Stockton, Cedar Co, MO.

Notes for Nancy Jane * Fickle:
Household:1880

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John B. ARINGDALE	Self	M	Male	W	40	OH	Farmer	SCO	OH
Nancy J. ARINGDALE	Wife	M	Female	W	38	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Wallace B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	18	OH	Working On Farm	OH	OH
Arminie E. ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	14	MS	At Home	OH	OH
Dollie ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	8	KS		OH	OH
Henretta ARINGDALE	Dau	S	Female	W	6	KS		OH	OH
Bruce B. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	3	KS		OH	OH
George W. ARINGDALE	Son	S	Male	W	2	KS		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254383
NA Film Number T9-0383
Page Number 353A

Household: 1930

Bartlett, Harry D	Self	M	Male	W	52	IL		IL	IL
Dorthia A	Wife	M	Female	W	58	KS		OH	OH
Harry D Jr	Son	S	Male	W	19	MO		IL	MO
Eugene	Son	S	Male	W	18	MO		IL	MO
Schultz, Nancy J	M-I-L	W	Female	W	89	OH		MA	VA

his accustomed pursuits till long past the age at which men ordinarily drop out of the ranks of the workers. To this end, there is no doubt that his sunshiny disposition largely contributed. He met most of the conditions and situations of life with a joke. He was a practical, matter-of-fact man, but had his own peculiar way of extracting merriment from life as it went along, and he was not disposed to worry about matters that could be bettered in other ways. This cheerful spirit remained with him to the last, and he retained his clearness of intellect up to this closing days. He was invariably a good neighbor and there was no happier family circle in the land than his. When he died, full of years, and ready to be gathered to his father's the grief that was felt over the close of his long career was widespread and sincere. His best monument will be the good report that he has left behind him in the community in which he has lived for so many years.

OBITUARY (part of above article)

John H. Madden was born in Muskingum County, Ohio May 1, 1833 and died at his home in Tabor, April 2, 1910 age 76 years, 11 months, 1 day. He arrived in Iowa, June 29, 1864, after a journey requiring thirty three days, and located in White Cloud Township, Mills County. In 1866 he moved to his farm five miles northeast of Tabor. Fifteen years ago he moved to North Tabor and that was his home till death. Nov 5 1857 he was married to Mary Fickle, of Perry County, Ohio. Four children were born to them, three of whom still live; Mrs. James Evans, Mrs. J. H. Davis, Minatare, Nebraska, and Lizzie. Besides these there is a step son, Joshua Wilson, of Gordon, Neb. Mrs. Madden died October 16, 1898. Mr. Madden was charter member of the present class of the Fairview M.E. Church which was organized in 1888 and also a charter member of the Tabor M.E. Church organized in 1903.

More About John H Madden:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

Child of Mary Fickle and James Wilson is:

- + 436 i. Joshua⁶ Wilson, born 16 Aug 1851 in OH; died 19 Mar 1922 in Denver, Denver, CO.

Children of Mary Fickle and John Madden are:

- + 437 i. Rachael⁶ Madden, born 08 Sep 1858 in Putnam Co., OH; died 29 Jan 1935 in Glenwood, Mills, IA.
- + 438 ii. Emma L Madden, born 1861 in Putnam Co., OH.
- 439 iii. Lydia Madden, born 14 Dec 1865 in Malvern, Mills, IA; died 26 Sep 1868 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

More About Lydia Madden:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

- 440 iv. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Madden, born 17 Jul 1871 in Malvern, Mills, IA; died 1962 in Tabor, Mills, IA.

More About Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Madden:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

244. Joshua⁵ Fickle (Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Sep 1833 in Perry Co., OH, and died in Jones Co., IA. He married **(1) Sarah**. He married **(2) Teresa Grant** 25 Nov 1858 in Putnam Co., OH. She was born 1840 in OH, and died 21 Nov 1881 in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married **(3) Hattie M Jenkins** 25 Sep 1883 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

Children of Joshua Fickle and Teresa Grant are:

- 441 i. Eliza Ann⁶ Fickle, born Abt. 1858 in OH.
- 442 ii. Cena Fickle, born 22 Jul 1859 in Whitmanly, OH; died 02 Jul 1948 in Seattle, King, WA. She married George Uquert Williams 1881 in Malvern, Mills, IA.
- 443 iii. Ellen Fickle, born Abt. 1861 in OH.
- 444 iv. Rachel Fickle, born 1861 in Whitmanly, OH. She married UNK Moore.
- + 445 v. John M Fickle, born 15 May 1867 in Malvern, Mills, IA; died 01 Nov 1924 in Princeton, Scott,

remains at home. In 1864 Mr. and Mrs. Madden moved from Defiance, Ohio to Mills County, Iowa and settled on a farm where they resided until they removed to Tabor, at which place she died and where the now bereaved husband and youngest daughter remain, together with the other children and relatives, to mourn the departure of their beloved one.

Mrs. Madden was converted and united with the M. E. Church in her 24th year. She ever afterwards lived devoted to her Saviour and sought to do good for His name. She shared with her husband the toil and hardships incident to pioneer life and was devoted to the welfare of her children. Before "going hence", but after her feet had touched the "Swollen Stream," she called the family to her bedside and bid them a final farewell, beseeching them all to meet her in Heaven, and to some who were not present she sent a special message.

The beautiful floral tributes laid on her casket by kind friends were expressions of esteem to her memory. Altho' death with sickle keen cut down the body, yet by clinging to the cross she has surely gained the fadeless crown and is now at rest in glory.

On account of the severe storm Monday the funeral services were deferred until Tuesday, October 18th, at 11 a.m., and were conducted from the home instead of Fairview Church, where Mr. and Mrs. Madden had held their membership so long. The service was conducted by Rev. H. C. Preston, who spoke briefly from II Cor. 5: 1. After the funeral obsequies at the home, the remains of the deceased, accompanied by relatives and friends, were conveyed to the cemetery near Malvern, and after a very brief service at the grave, were laid away beneath the soil to rest until that morn when the trumpet of God shall sound to bid the sleeping bodies of His saints arise and come forth in the power of a glorified immortality.

"There is no death in Heaven;
For they who gain that shore
Have won their immortality,
And they can die no more"

From The Tabor Beacon (found online at Mills County GenWeb)

Madden, Mrs. John, who has lived with her husband in North Tabor for a number of years, died Sunday morning and was buried Tuesday, interment being made in the Malvern Cemetery (Beacon 21 Oct 1898) (Malvern Cem. 21 Sep 1832 - 16 Oct 1898)

More About Mary Fickle:

Burial: 18 Oct 1898, Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

Notes for John H Madden:

BIOGRAPHY

Following is a Biography from 1881 Mills County History, printed from the Mills County, Iowa GenWeb page:

Farmer and stock raiser, section 14, P. O. Malvern; born May 1, 1833, in Muskingum County, Ohio, where he remained until about eighteen years of age, and then moved with his parents to Putnam County, same state. He arrived in Iowa, June 29, 1864, after a weary journey of thirty-three days, and located in White Cloud Township (Iowa). Two years later he came to Rawles township (Iowa) and settled on the farm where he now lives. Was married November 5, 1857 to Miss Mary, daughter of John and Rachel Fickle, of Perry County, Ohio. They have had four children, three of whom are now living. Rachel, Emma L., Mary E. and Lydia (deceased). He is a member of the M.E. church and has always been identified with the school interests of his community. He has served his township officially almost constantly since his arrival here. He owns a farm of 160 acres, with good dwelling house, fine orchard and other substantial improvements. p 610 Rawles Township.

OBITUARIES

DEATH OF J. H. MADDEN (Source Unknown)

Another Old Pioneer Answers to the Last Roll Call - Had lived in Mills County Since 1864.

Died, at his home in North Tabor, April 2, 1910, Mr. John H. Madden, aged nearly 77 years. Thus passes from our midst another of the honored pioneer citizens.

John H. Madden was a man of excellent character, and sturdy constitution, and he continued to be active in

- Malvern, Mills, IA.
- + 425 iv. Elhannan Clark Fickle, born 15 Oct 1857 in Rosseville, OH; died 22 Jun 1934 in Cowles, NE.

242. Eli⁵ Fickle (Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 13 Nov 1830 in Perry Co., OH, and died 10 Jul 1919 in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married **(1) Martha Madden** 21 Dec 1854 in Putnam Co., OH. She died Bef. 1857 in Putnam Co., OH. He married **(2) Martha Madden** 05 Nov 1857 in Putnam Co., OH. She was born 1839 in OH, and died 19 Mar 1879 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

More About Eli Fickle:

Burial: Malvern Cem., Tabor, Mills, IA

Child of Eli Fickle and Martha Madden is:

- 426 i. Son⁶ Fickle, born Abt. 1855 in Putnam Co., OH.

Children of Eli Fickle and Martha Madden are:

- 427 i. Clarissa⁶ Fickle, born 1857 in OH.
- + 428 ii. Joseph Fickle, born 17 Dec 1859 in Putnam Co., OH; died 23 Apr 1936 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.
- 429 iii. Mary Fickle, born Abt. 1861 in OH.
- 430 iv. Alica Fickle, born 1863 in OH.
- 431 v. John A Fickle, born 13 Jan 1866 in Malvern, Mills, IA; died 13 Jul 1891 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.
- 432 vi. Manely Fickle, born 09 Jan 1869 in Malvern, Mills, IA; died 09 Apr 1937 in Gordon, Sheridan, NE.
- 433 vii. Anna Fickle, born 1873 in Mills Co., IA.
- 434 viii. James E Fickle, born 1876 in Mills Co., IA.
- 435 ix. Altha Fickle, born 1878 in Mills Co., IA. She married Oscar d McCoy 20 Feb 1901 in White Cloud, Mills, IA; born 1879 in Mills Co., IA.

243. Mary⁵ Fickle (Jonathan (John)⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 21 Sep 1832 in Perry Co., OH, and died 16 Oct 1898 in Tabor, Mills, IA. She married **(1) James Wilson** 1851 in Putnam Co., OH. He died Bef. 1857. She married **(2) John H Madden** 05 Nov 1857 in Putnam Co., OH. He died 02 Apr 1910 in Tabor, Mills, IA.

Notes for Mary Fickle:

BIOGRAPHY

Following is a Biography from 1881 Mills County History, printed from the Mills County, Iowa GenWeb page:

Farmer and stock raiser, section 14, P. O. Malvern; born May 1, 1833, in Muskingum County, Ohio, where he remained until about eighteen years of age, and then moved with his parents to Putnam County, same state. He arrived in Iowa, June 29, 1864, after a weary journey of thirty-three days, and located in White Cloud Township (Iowa). Two years later he came to Rawles township (Iowa) and settled on the farm where he now lives. Was married November 5, 1857 to Miss Mary, daughter of John and Rachel FICKLE, of Perry County, Ohio. They have had four children, three of whom are now living. Rachel, Emma L., Mary E. and Lydia (deceased). He is a member of the M.E. church and has always been identified with the school interests of his community. He has served his township officially almost constantly since his arrival here. He owns a farm of 160 acres, with good dwelling house, fine orchard and other substantial improvements. p 610 Rawles Township.

OBITUARIES

OBITUARY (Source Unknown)

Mary Fickel was born September 21, 1832, in Perry County, Ohio, and died in Tabor, Iowa, October 16, 1898 aged 66 years and 25 days. Miss Fickel was united in marriage to Mr. John Madden on November 5, 1857, at Defiance, Ohio. A family of five children blessed this union - Joshua Wilson, Rachael, Emma L., Lydia and Mary E., - three of whom are married, one preceeded the mother to heaven and the youngest

217. Floy Levitta⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 12 Aug 1894 in Dunlap, Fresno, CA, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **(1) Melvin Ralston**. She married **(2) Fassler**.

Child of Floy Fickle and Melvin Ralston is:

417 i. Robert⁶ Ralston.

219. Alva Wooster⁵ Fickle (William Young⁴, Isaac Hedge³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) He married **Mary Ann Watson**.

Child of Alva Fickle and Mary Watson is:

+ 418 i. Edna Leona⁶ Fickle.

221. Elizabeth⁵ Fickle (John Bradley⁴, Isaac Jr³, Isaac², Michael *¹) She married **Abraham Giles**, son of Benjamin Giles. He was born in Of Scott Co., VA.

More About Elizabeth Fickle:

Burial: Scott Co., VA

More About Abraham Giles:

Burial: Clifton, SC

Child of Elizabeth Fickle and Abraham Giles is:

+ 419 i. George Franklin⁶ Giles.

225. Robert Roper⁵ Fickle (William⁴, Jonathon³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 03 Aug 1855. He married **Emma Satterlee**.

More About Robert Roper Fickle:

Source: Mary Jo Fickle Chapel Hill, NC

Child of Robert Fickle and Emma Satterlee is:

+ 420 i. Sherman C⁶ Fickle.

237. Henry Clay⁵ Fickell (Jacob⁴ Fickle, Benjamin³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) He married **Lille Elizabeth Garberson**.

Child of Henry Fickell and Lille Garberson is:

+ 421 i. Emmitt Garberson⁶ Fickell.

241. William⁵ Fickle (William⁴, Joseph D *³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 28 Feb 1835 in Perry Co., OH, and died 17 Feb 1873 in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married **Mariah H Sower** 13 Nov 1856 in Mcconnelsville, Morgan, OH. She was born 1829, and died 1905 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

More About William Fickle:

Military service: Civil War

Children of William Fickle and Mariah Sower are:

422 i. Joseph Benson⁶ Fickle, died in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married Ida M Wearin; died in Malvern, Mills, IA.

423 ii. George Bertis Fickle, died in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married Georgianna Gaylord; died in Malvern, Mills, IA.

424 iii. William Homer Fickle, died in Malvern, Mills, IA. He married Nora Elsie Dixon; died in

More About Grover Cleavland Moyle:
Burial: 20 Jul 1945, Graton, Sonoma, CA

Child of Ora Estella Fickle is:

- 399 i. Larrie⁶ Bennett, born Bef. 1907.

Children of Ora Fickle and Grover Moyle are:

- + 400 i. Thomas Herbert⁶ Moyle.
- 401 ii. Mildred Emma Moyle.
- 402 iii. Jackson Lenny Moyle. He married Beverly.
- + 403 iv. Orval Walter Moyle, born 10 Feb 1908; died 13 Mar 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA.
- 404 v. Chester Avery Moyle, born 10 Feb 1911 in Orosa, Tulare, CA; died 15 Feb 1926 in Visalia, Tulare, CA.

More About Chester Avery Moyle:
Burial: Visalia, Tulare, CA

- 405 vi. Floy Lavona Moyle, born 30 Aug 1914 in Cutler, Tulare, CA; died 17 Aug 1996 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA. She married Dale Currier.
- 406 vii. Rosa May Moyle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Cutler, Tulare, CA; died 30 Jul 1918 in Cutler, Tulare, CA.

More About Rosa May Moyle:
Burial: 31 Jul 1918, Stokes Valley, Tulare, CA

214. Ivy Bell⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 03 Jan 1884 in Visalia, Tulare, CA. She married **(1) Ed Hackett**. She married **(2) ?**. She married **(3) Ike Choats**.

Children of Ivy Fickle and Ed Hackett are:

- 407 i. Elmer⁶ Hackett.
- 408 ii. Floy Hackett.

Children of Ivy Fickle and Ike Choats are:

- 409 i. Bernice⁶ Choats.
- 410 ii. Viregil Choats.
- 411 iii. Ollie Choats.
- 412 iv. Beulah Mae Choats.

215. Flossie Frances⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 17 Aug 1887 in Dunlap, CA. She married **Albert Craven**.

Child of Flossie Fickle and Albert Craven is:

- 413 i. Bert⁶ Craven.

216. Grover Frances⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born Bet. 15 Feb 1890 - 14 Feb 1892 in Dunlap, Fresno, CA, and died 27 Apr 1957 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married **Mattie Ivy**.

Children of Grover Fickle and Mattie Ivy are:

- 414 i. Edger⁶ Fickle.
- 415 ii. Geneva Fickle.
- 416 iii. Grover Fickle, born 09 May 1913; died Dec 1973.

204. Hiram Aboth⁵ Robinett (George Washington⁴, James M³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) He married **Molly Brown**.

Child of Hiram Robinett and Molly Brown is:

- + 384 i. Samatha V⁶ Robinett.

205. Emily⁵ Steele (Mary "Polly"⁴ Bogle, Rachel³ Dunn, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 21 Nov 1830, and died 22 Feb 1865. She married **James Wayne Grayson** 26 Jun 1850. He died 1864.

Children of Emily Steele and James Grayson are:

- 385 i. James Floyd⁶ Grayson.
- 386 ii. William Wayne Grayson.
- 387 iii. Mary Grayson. She married W F McCoglan.
- 388 iv. Adam C Grayson, born 25 Oct 1857; died 22 Nov 1857 in Bland Co., VA.

209. Jerome Festes⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Porterville, Kern, CA, and died 13 Mar 1939. He married **Beatrice Craft**.

Children of Jerome Fickle and Beatrice Craft are:

- 389 i. Carl⁶ Fickle.
- 390 ii. Ray Fickle.

210. Alfred Hiram⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Porterville, Kern, CA. He married **Katie Burch**.

Children of Alfred Fickle and Katie Burch are:

- 391 i. Edna⁶ Fickle.
- 392 ii. Fred Fickle.
- 393 iii. Alta Fickle.

211. George Marian⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 20 Nov 1876 in Visalia, Tulare, CA, and died 22 Jun 1954 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **Lottie Turner**.

Child of George Fickle and Lottie Turner is:

- 394 i. Edward⁶ Fickle.

212. Florence Pearl⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 14 Nov 1878 in Hanford, CA. She married **(1) Charles Burch**. She married **(2) Bill Myers**.

Children of Florence Fickle and Charles Burch are:

- 395 i. Mildred⁶ Burch.
- 396 ii. John Burch.
- 397 iii. Dorothy Burch.

Child of Florence Fickle and Bill Myers is:

- 398 i. Billie⁶ Myers.

213. Ora Estella⁵ Fickle (Benjamin Jackson⁴, George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 14 Dec 1881 in Tulare, Tulare Co, CA, and died 17 Dec 1976 in Sabastopol, Sonoma, CA. She married **(2) Grover Cleavland Moyle** 1907 in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA. He was born 17 Sep 1884 in Stokes Valley, Tulare, CA, and died 17 Jul 1945 in Sabastopol, Sonoma, CA.

Children of Hiram Steele and Mary Eaton are:

- 360 i. John P⁶ Steele, born 1849 in KY. He married (1) Nancy Knuckles. He married (2) Elizabeth Reynolds. He married (3) Louisa Miller; born 1861 in KY.
- 361 ii. William A Steele, born 27 May 1851 in KY; died 23 May 1939. He married Jane Rogers.
- 362 iii. Sarah Ann Steele, born 17 Feb 1853 in Whitley Co., KY. She married Alexander Easton; born 1854.
- 363 iv. James Larkin Steele, born 05 Jun 1854 in KY; died 18 Feb 1916 in AR.
- 364 v. Samuel S Steele, born 07 Jan 1858 in Whitley Co., KY. He married Sally "Dollie" Baker.
- 365 vi. Celia Steele, born Aug 1861 in KY. She married Robert Bradford.
- 366 vii. Julia Steele, born Jan 1866 in KY.

194. Rhoda Suphrona⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 25 May 1826 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY, and died 25 Dec 1894 in Gracie Station, Woodbine, KY. She married **Perry Steele** 15 Mar 1852 in Whitley Co., KY, son of William Steele and Rebecca Dowis. He was born 01 Jun 1832 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY, and died 02 Apr 1931 in Barbourville, Knox, KY.

Children of Rhoda Steele and Perry Steele are:

- 367 i. Barbara Ellen⁶ Steele, born 22 Feb 1853 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY; died 10 Aug 1883.
- 368 ii. Sarah Ann Steele, born 11 Dec 1854 in Whitley Co., KY; died 17 Dec 1880.
- 369 iii. William Gale Steele, born 24 Feb 1857 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY; died 19 Jul 1879.
- 370 iv. Travis J Steele, born 01 Apr 1859 in Whitley Co., KY; died 24 Aug 1933.
- 371 v. James Travis Steele, born 01 Apr 1859 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 372 vi. Mary M Steele, born 03 Apr 1861 in Whitley Co., KY; died 07 Jan 1953.
- 373 vii. Alexander Pleas Steele, born 12 Dec 1865 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY; died 29 Jan 1950 in Harlan Co., KY.
- 374 viii. Sarah R Steele, born Abt. 1868.
- 375 ix. Sharp Berry Steele, born 13 May 1868 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY; died 29 May 1919 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY. He married Cyrena Bingham Abt. 1888; born 22 Feb 1871; died 01 Jul 1923.

195. Alexander Speed⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1828 in Whitley Co., KY, and died 1892. He married **Nancy J Miller** Abt. 1866. She was born 1850 in KY.

Children of Alexander Steele and Nancy Miller are:

- 376 i. Margaret⁶ Steele, born 1868; died 13 Jun 1945.
- 377 ii. Barbara Ellen Steele, born 16 Jul 1870.
- 378 iii. William Jackson Steele, born 25 Jan 1872; died 06 May 1949 in Knox Co., KY.
- 379 iv. Mary A Steele, born 27 Oct 1876; died 28 Apr 1948 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 380 v. Caroline Steele, born Abt. 1877.
- 381 vi. Travis Steele, born Jan 1878.
- 382 vii. Gale Steele, born Jan 1878.

196. Sally Ann⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Whitley Co., KY. She married **Ambrose B Harmon** 24 Feb 1857 in Knox Co., KY, son of Samuel Harmon and Mary Robinett.

Child of Sally Steele and Ambrose Harmon is:

- 383 i. Mary Ann⁶ Harmon, born 21 Dec 1857.

197. Ambrose B⁵ Harmon (Mary⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) He married **Sally Ann Steele** 24 Feb 1857 in Knox Co., KY, daughter of William Steele and Anne Robinett. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Whitley Co., KY.

Child is listed above under (196) Sally Ann Steele.

189. William Gale⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 03 Aug 1812 in Knox Co., KY, and died 08 Apr 1882 in Shelby Co., IL. He married **Mary Polly Eaton** Abt. 1846. She was born Bet. 1823 - 1827 in Whitley Co., KY, and died 1917 in Whitley Co., KY.

Children of William Steele and Mary Eaton are:

- 339 i. Nancy Ann⁶ Steele, born Abt. 1847 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 340 ii. Moses Steele, born Aug 1848.
- 341 iii. Clarissa Steele, born 08 May 1851 in Whitley Co., KY; died 03 May 1928 in Shelby Co., IL. She married Perry Lane; born 24 Aug 1851 in Casey Co., KY; died 19 Dec 1938 in Shelby Co., IL.
- 342 iv. Ruth J Steele, born 19 May 1854 in Whitley Co., KY; died 25 Sep 1855 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 343 v. Zack Steele, born 18 Nov 1857 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 344 vi. Zachariah M Steele, born 25 Dec 1860 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 345 vii. Greene E Steele.

191. Samuel Jackson⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 14 Dec 1815 in Knox Co., KY, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO. He married **Catherine Snodgrass**, daughter of Bartley Snodgrass and Elizabeth St Clair. She was born 27 Sep 1832 in Botetourt Co., VA, and died 17 Jan 1899.

More About Catherine Snodgrass:

Burial: Green Chapel Cem., Jackson Co., MO

Children of Samuel Steele and Catherine Snodgrass are:

- 346 i. John C⁶ Steele, born 30 Mar 1850 in Jackson Co, MO; died 25 Jul 1856.
- 347 ii. Elizabeth A Steele, born 07 Dec 1852 in Jackson Co, MO; died 21 Dec 1852 in Jackson Co, MO.
- 348 iii. James Newton Steele, born 18 Aug 1854 in Jackson Co, MO; died 26 Nov 1912 in Welch, LA. He married Annie M Gray.
- 349 iv. William Jackson Steele, born 18 Jan 1857 in Jackson Co, MO; died 14 Feb 1957 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.
- 350 v. Emma Clarinda Steele, born 08 Jul 1859 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO; died 12 Jun 1923 in Warrenburg, Johnson, MO. She married William Smith Robertson 20 Dec 1883.
- 351 vi. Mary Ellen Steele, born 12 Sep 1861 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO; died 18 Aug 1943 in Blue Springs, MO. She married William Carroll Potta 20 Dec 1883.
- 352 vii. Julia Isabelle Steele, born 11 May 1864 in Lexington, Jackson, MO; died 12 Oct 1945 in Warrenburg, Johnson, MO. She married James Edward Basham 10 May 1883.
- 353 viii. Charles Richard Steele, born 13 Sep 1867 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO; died 21 Apr 1950 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 354 ix. Sarah Alice Steele, born 22 Jan 1870 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO; died 07 Jul 1912. She married Frank L Mann 18 May 1899.
- 355 x. Lucy Belle Steele, born 16 Jan 1873 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO; died 18 Apr 1949 in Albuquerque, NN. She married Duff Green Phillips 19 Aug 1897.

192. Adaline⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 28 Sep 1818 in Knox Co., KY, and died 12 Jul 1894. She married **(1) Hiram Elliot** 1840. He was born 05 May 1811, and died 12 Jul 1850. She married **(2) Oliver Steele** 01 Nov 1853, son of Samuel Steele and Jerusha Powers. He was born 31 Dec 1807 in KY, and died 28 Feb 1880.

Children of Adaline Steele and Hiram Elliot are:

- 356 i. Green⁶ Elliot, born 01 Dec 1841; died 25 Apr 1922.
- 357 ii. Suphrona Elizabeth Elliot, born 17 Apr 1844; died 27 May 1916. She married Stephen Dowis.
- 358 iii. Julia Ann Elliot, born 05 Mar 1847; died 29 Oct 1895. She married James Snyder.
- 359 iv. John Speed Elliot, born 17 Dec 1849; died 26 Jan 1855.

193. Hiram C⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born Sep 1819 in Whitley Co., KY, and died 1899. He married **(1) Rosa Steele**. She was born May 1860 in KY. He married **(2) Mary "Polly" Eaton** 30 Mar 1848 in Whitley Co., KY. She was born 1828 in KY.

- 313 vii. Daniel Frank Dowis, born 02 Oct 1838. He married Mahalia Anderson 27 May 1862 in Barbonville, Knox, KY.
- 314 viii. Elizabeth Ann Dowis, born 26 Mar 1841 in Lynn Camp, Knox, KY; died 13 Dec 1925 in Stanford, Harlan, KY.
- 315 ix. Parks Dowis, born 1842.
- 316 x. Robert Parks Dowis, born 1843 in Knox Co., KY; died 1862.
- 317 xi. Jasper D Dowis, born 1845 in Knox Co., KY; died in Knox Co., KY. He married Delphinia Morris 22 Mar 1881.

185. Matilda⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1807 in Knox Co., KY, and died in Knox Co., KY. She married **Elihah Mitchell** 05 Dec 1827 in Whitley Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1806.

Children of Matilda Steele and Elihah Mitchell are:

- 318 i. William Calvin⁶ Mitchell, born 1829 in Knox Co., KY. He married Martha Taylor 20 Dec 1850 in Whitley Co., KY.
- 319 ii. Emily Mitchell, born 1831.
- 320 iii. Nancy Mitchell, born 1836.
- 321 iv. Polly Mitchell, born 1838.
- 322 v. Eliza Mitchell, born 1840.
- 323 vi. Samuel Mitchell, born 1842.
- 324 vii. Robert Mitchell, born 1844.
- 325 viii. Margaret Mitchell, born 1845. She married Lewis Eaton; born Abt. 1845.
- 326 ix. Susan Mitchell, born 1849.

186. Emily⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 27 Apr 1809 in Knox Co., KY, and died 19 Jun 1895 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY. She married **Zachariah Mitchell** 26 Mar 1839 in Knox Co., KY, son of William Mitchell and Jane Barnett. He was born 1805 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY, and died in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY.

Children of Emily Steele and Zachariah Mitchell are:

- 327 i. William Speed⁶ Mitchell, born 1839.
- 328 ii. Emma Mitchell, born Abt. 1840 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY.
- 329 iii. James Westfield Mitchell, born 16 Oct 1841 in Wilton, Knox, KY; died 20 Jan 1889. He married Margaret Cook Steele 19 Dec 1867 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY,; born 15 Oct 1843 in Watts Creek, Whitley, KY; died 20 May 1938 in Woodbine, Whitley, KY.
- 330 iv. Zantippa Mitchell, born 01 Jan 1845.
- 331 v. Parks Mitchell, born 1850.
- 332 vi. Susan Ann Mitchell, born 17 Nov 1853.

187. Elizabeth⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 19 Sep 1810 in Knox Co., KY. She married **John Stinson** Abt. 1830.

Children of Elizabeth Steele and John Stinson are:

- 333 i. Carolyn⁶ Stinson, born Abt. 1831.
- 334 ii. Robert Stinson, born Abt. 1832.
- 335 iii. Ann Stinson, born Abt. 1833.

188. Daniel⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1811 in Knox Co., KY. He married **Celia Knight** 20 Mar 1834 in Whitley Co., KY.

Children of Daniel Steele and Celia Knight are:

- 336 i. Randolph Marion⁶ Steele, born Abt. 1835.
- 337 ii. Lydonnia Steele, born Abt. 1837.
- 338 iii. Gillispie Steele, born Abt. 1838.

Children are listed above under (166) Sarah A Fickle.

171. Mariah⁴ Fickle (Isaac³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) She married **Ruel Skinner**.

Child of Mariah Fickle and Ruel Skinner is:

- + 304 i. Lydia⁵ Skinner.

175. Silas⁴ Wilson (Michael³, Ester/Esther² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) He married **Elizabeth Reynolds**.

Child of Silas Wilson and Elizabeth Reynolds is:

- + 305 i. George Washington⁵ Wilson.

Generation No. 5

182. William H⁵ Fickle (Isaac⁴, Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael ^{*1}) was born Abt. 1840 in OH.

Child of William H Fickle is:

- + 306 i. Charles W⁶ Fickle.

+++++

(Addition below family by John E. Hoyt 01-07-2010)

183. Nancy Jane⁵ Fickle (Isaac⁴, Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael ^{*1}) was born 21 Mar 1843 in Allen Co., Ohio. She married **John E. Mericle** 24 Dec 1864 in Hocking Co., Ohio.. He was born was born 10 MAY 1838 in Marion Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, and died 5 JUL 1911 in Delphos, Allen, Ohio.

Children of John E. MERICLE and Nancy Jane FICKLE are:

- + 307 i. Elmer MERICLE was born 5 SEP 1866 in Van Wert Ohio, and died 5 AUG 1942.
- + 308 ii. Jacob MERICLE was born 20 NOV 1868 in Van Wert, Ohio, and died 13 MAR 1936 in Locust Corners, Michigan.
- 309 iii. Minnie MERICLE was born 5 OCT 1871 in Allen Co., Ohio, and died ABT. 1959. She married Franklin Ewing BAXTER 28 NOV 1891. He was born 10 OCT 1871. She married Curtis BAXTER AFT. 28 NOV 1891.
- + 310 iv. Wesley MERICLE was born 13 AUG 1874 in Van Wert Ohio, and died 1929.
- + 311 v. Cyrus MERICLE was born 18 SEP 1878.
- 312 vi. Mattie MERICLE was born 18 DEC 1881, and died 1 JAN 1882.
- + 313 vii. Ethel MERICLE was born 26 MAY 1884 in Allen Co., Ohio, and died ABT. 1959

(Addition above family by John E. Hoyt 01-07-2010)

+++++

184. Nancy⁵ Steele (Anne⁴ Robinett, Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) was born 25 May 1803 in Knox Co., KY, and died Nov 1890 in Knox Co., KY. She married **Robert Dowis** 07 Nov 1828 in Whitley Co., KY. He was born 26 Feb 1805, and died 09 Sep 1851.

Children of Nancy Steele and Robert Dowis are:

- 307 i. Dallas⁶ Dowis.
- 308 ii. Helen Dowis.
- 309 iii. John Jack Dowis.
- 310 iv. Martha Ann Dowis, born 29 Jan 1829 in Knox Co., KY; died 07 Oct 1851 in Knox Co., KY.
- 311 v. Mary Kellen Dowis, born 01 Mar 1831 in Knox Co., KY; died 22 Aug 1852 in Knox Co., KY.
- 312 vi. Gale Steele Dowis, born 12 Dec 1835 in Knox Co., KY; died 26 Aug 1912 in Footares, KS.

Children of Sarah Fickle and James Fickle are:

- 298 i. Fickle⁵, born 1852 in Clinton Co., IN; died 1856 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 299 ii. William C Fickle, born 10 Jun 1858 in Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton, IN.
- + 300 iii. Joseph McClellen Fickle, born 22 Oct 1861 in Fickle Station, Clinton Co., IN; died 04 May 1948 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.
- 301 iv. Ellis C Fickle, born 01 Dec 1864 in Clinton Co., IN; died in Childhood in Clinton Co., IN.

169. Jackson⁴ Fickle (Daniel³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Dec 1832 in OH. He married **Rachel M Lamb** 02 Mar 1858 in Cass Co., IN.

Notes for Jackson Fickle:

JACKSON FICKLE. - It is to the pioneer, sturdy, brave, and proud against hardhsip, with a spirit ready to undertake any task or face any danger, that we owe a debt of gratitude for the development of these fertile regions of eastern Oregon, and all too soon that worthy figure is passing from these scenes where he labored so faithfully, and planted the banner of civilization on the hitherto undisturbed plains of nature's domain. An exemplary member of that deserving and noble band is the gnetleman that it is now our pleasant task to epitomize as to his career in a brief review.

From the stanch old buckeye state, in Marion county, came Jackson Fickle, having been born in 1832 to Daniel and Hetty (Tipton) Fickle. While yet a child he was removed to Cass county, Indiana, where the parents remained until the time of their death. In 1858 our subject went to Missouri, and one year later on to Denver, and after spending one or two years there he returned to Missouri and on May 1, 1862, he turned his teams to the west and took up that memorable journey across the plains. Without serious accident or molestation from the savages he landed in Auburn, Baker county, in due time. Here he operated as a freighter for some time between Columbia river and Idaho City and Boise, then went to the Grande Ronde valley and took a quarter-section of land where he has lived since, engaged in the art of agriculture. His place is one mile east from Union and he is one of the leading farmers and stockmen of the county. He has added to his estate from time to time at the present he owns one section of good land that is well improved and handled in a very satisfactory manner.

In 1857 Mr. Fickle and Miss Rachel M. Lamb were married, and to them has been born two children, Coree, who died in June, 1898, and Ed, who is a farmer in the vicinity. Mr. Fickle has had much experience in the adventures and incidents that fall to the lot of the frontiersman, and to detail them all would fill a volume, but let it be said to his credit that in every part of his walk he has gone forward with a firmness and perseverance that are very praiseworthy, and the commendable results of his labors in these regions speak highly of sagacity in planning, energy and industry in executing and skill in conserving the resources and the results of his labors. He is highly respected by all, and now in the golden years of his life he is enjoying the fruits of his labor and is blessed with the confidence of his fellows.

Illustrated History of Union and Wallowa Counties

Page 283, 284

Copyright 1902

Children of Jackson Fickle and Rachel Lamb are:

- 302 i. Coree⁵ Fickle, died Jun 1898.
- 303 ii. Ed Fickle.

170. James⁴ Fickle (Edward³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born in PA, and died in Aft 52 years Clinton Co., IN. He married **Sarah A Fickle** 04 Aug 1852 in Clinton Co., IN, daughter of William Fickle and Anne Thompson. She was born 26 Feb 1822 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH, and died 17 Feb 1892 in Clinton Co., IN.

- Co., IN.
- + 289 iii. Nancy A Fickle, born 18 Dec 1843 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN; died 22 Sep 1924 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.
- + 290 iv. Sarah E Fickle, born 18 Apr 1846 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN; died 06 Mar 1895 in Clinton Co., IN.

Child of Isacc Fickle and Sara Wade is:

- 291 i. Mary E⁵ Fickle, born 19 Jun 1876 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Nathan B Combs 19 Jul 1894 in Clinton Co., IN.

164. Stewart G⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1816 in Perry Co., OH, and died 1868. He married **Eliza Durham** 10 Nov 1846 in Perry Co., OH.

Child of Stewart Fickle and Eliza Durham is:

- + 292 i. Samuel G⁵ Fickle, born 11 Jul 1860 in Clinton Co., IN.

165. Nancy⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Bet. 1817 - 1822 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH, and died 01 Jun 1849 in Clinton Co., IN. She married **James Hazlett** Bef. 1834 in Clinton Co., IN.

Notes for Nancy Fickle:

Notes for Nancy FICKLE

CAME TO CLINTON COUNTY IN 1833 AT THE SAME TIME AS HER BROTHER, JOHN. HER BROTHER, ISAAC, CAME IN THE SPRING OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR, 1834.

A NANCY FICKLE IS IN HOUSE OF JOHN IN 1850 CENSUS, AGE 28--HIS WIFE, HANNAH, IS NOT ENUMERATED THERE IN 1850 BUT IS THERE IN 1860.

GUARDIAN BONDS IN FILE BOX 107 A CLINTON COUNTY: JAMES HAZLETT GUARDIAN OF SARAH A. HAZLETT, ELI HAZLETTT, JOSIAH HAZLETT, WILLIAM F. HAZLETT, MINOR HEIRS OF NANCY HAZLETT (WHO WAS AN HEIR OF JOSEPH FICKLE, DEC'D) LATE OF CLINTON CO., IN, DEC'D, FILED 12 NOV 1850. ALSO IN FILE BOX 79 A, FILE 10: PETITION TO SELL LAND FOR BENEFIT OF MINOR CHILDREN AND HEIRS AT LAW OF NANCY HAZLETT, DEC'S WHO WAS A DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM FICKLE, DEC'D., FILED 12 FEB., 1851. ALSO APPLICATION OF THOMAS THOMPSON TO BE GUARDIAN OF JOSIAH HAZLETT, AGE 19 FEB 20 1858; WILLIAM HAZLETT AGE 15 NOV 5 1857. WAS GUARDIAN OF WILLIAM HAZLETT, MINOR HEIR OF NANCY HAZLETT, DEC'D.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

Children of Nancy Fickle and James Hazlett are:

- 293 i. Sarah A⁵ Hazlett, born Abt. 1834 in Clinton Co., IN; died 1854 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Robert H Baird 03 Nov 1853 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 294 ii. Eli Hazlett, born 16 Feb 1835 in Clinton Co., IN; died 09 Apr 1876 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 295 iii. Josiah Hazlett, born 1839 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 296 iv. William Hazlett, born 09 Nov 1843 in Clinton Co., IN; died 30 Jan 1864 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 297 v. Infant Hazlett, born 29 Dec 1845 in Clinton Co., IN; died 15 Jan 1846 in Clinton Co., IN.

166. Sarah A⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 26 Feb 1822 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH, and died 17 Feb 1892 in Clinton Co., IN. She married **James Fickle** 04 Aug 1852 in Clinton Co., IN, son of Edward Fickle and Rebecca Lucas. He was born in PA, and died in Aft 52 years Clinton Co., IN.

162. Hugh⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Apr 1815 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH, and died Aft. 1880 in Last seen Boone Twp, Porter Co., IN. He married **(1) Isabel** Abt. 1838 in Ross Twp, Clinton, IN. She was born Abt. 1809 in PA, and died Bef. 1860. He married **(2) Tyabella** Bef. 1860 in Perry Twp, Clinton, IN. She died Bef. 1862. He married **(3) Susanna M Oliver** 22 Dec 1862 in Lake City, IN.

Notes for Hugh Fickle:
Notes for Hugh FICKLE

A HUGH FICKLE IS IN ROSS TWNSP CLINTON CO.,IN ON THE 1850 CENSUS: AGE 35, BORN IN OH; WIFE ISABEL, AGE 41 FROM PA. MARTHA AGE 11 AND SARAH J. AGE 8 BOTH BORN IN INDIANA. ELI HAZLETT, HIS NEPHEW, AGE 15 IS ALSO LIVING THERE. HIS BROTHER,ISAAC FICKLE, AND WIFE JANE LIVE 7 DWELLINGS AWAY FROM HIM.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

Children of Hugh Fickle and Isabel are:

- + 279 i. Sarah E⁵ Fickle, born 1839 in Ross Twp., Clinton, IN.
- + 280 ii. Martha Fickle, born 1839 in Ross Twp., Clinton, IN.
- 281 iii. William Fickle, born Abt. 1840 in IN.
- 282 iv. Robert Fickle, born Abt. 1841 in IN.
- 283 v. Nancy Fickle, born Abt. 1844 in IN.

Children of Hugh Fickle and Susanna Oliver are:

- + 284 i. David B⁵ Fickle, born 08 Jan 1864 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Last seen Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 285 ii. Charles F Fickle, born 1871 in Boone Twp, Porter, IN.
- + 286 iii. John S Fickle, born 1876 in Boone Twp, Porter, IN.

163. Isacc⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 02 Apr 1815 in Perry Co., OH, and died 09 Aug 1890 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **(1) Jane M Miller** 14 Feb 1838. She was born 14 Sep 1816 in SC, and died 22 Dec 1863 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **(2) Sara E Wade** Bet. 1864 - 1876. She died 07 Jan 1877.

Notes for Isacc Fickle:
Notes for Isaac FICKLE

CAME TO CLINT COUNTY IN 1834, HIS BROTHER JOHN AND SISTER NANCY HAVING COME THE SPRING PREVIOUS. NANCY MARRIED JAMES HAZLETT. CHILDREN LISTED AT HOME IN 1860 CENSUS
PROBATE FILE, CLINTON CO.: FILE BOX #133 B IN ATTIC OF COURTHOUSE:
LETTERS ISSUED 23 AUG 1890, DIED INTESTATE AUG 9 1890. DISTRIBUTION 1\5 EACH TO WILLIAM FICKLE, ROBERT M. FICLKE, NANCY A. HALL, SARAH E. SMITH AND MARY E. FICKLE. ABOVE NEMED PERSONS WERE THE CHILDREN OF DEC'D.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

Children of Isacc Fickle and Jane Miller are:

- + 287 i. William "Squire"⁵ Fickle, born 24 Aug 1839 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN; died 25 Mar 1913 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 288 ii. Robert M Fickle, born 08 Jul 1841 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN; died 19 Jan 1898 in Clinton

- 259 ii. David R Fickle, born 1839 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. He married UNK 08 Jan 1864 in Hebron, Porter, IN.
- 260 iii. Infant Fickle, born Bef. 1840; died 12 Nov 1840 in Clinton, IN.
- 261 iv. John W Fickle, born 1842 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN. He married Mary Jones 26 Jul 1866 in Clinton Co., IN.
- More About Mary Jones:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹
- + 262 v. Oliver C Tacitus Fickle, born Mar 1845 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Frankfort, Center Twp, Clinton, IN.
- + 263 vi. Mary Laura Fickle, born Bet. 1845 - 1847 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 264 vii. James M Fickle, born Jan 1846 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN; died 12 May 1905 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe, IN.
- 265 viii. Margaret P J Fickle, born 15 Jan 1849 in Washington, Clinton Co., IN; died 23 Jun 1851 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 266 ix. Josiah E Fickle, born 28 Oct 1850 in Clinton Co., IN; died 19 Sep 1904 in Clinton Co., IN. She married Marthias Dearth 21 Feb 1867 in Clinton Co., IN; born 20 Aug 1846; died 04 Oct 1916 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 267 x. Anna E Fickle, born 1851 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 268 xi. Joseph T Fickle, born May 1853 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 269 xii. Alfred Albert Newton Fickle, born 1857 in Perry Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Bef. 1900 in Colfax, Perry Twp, Clinton, IN.
- + 270 xiii. Elva E Fickle, born 1860 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 271 xiv. Carl Fickle, born 1864 in OH.

161. Joseph⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born Bet. 13 Jun 1813 - 1815 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH, and died 18 Aug 1885 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **Elizabeth D Brown** 04 Jul 1839 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1817 in SC.

Notes for Joseph Fickle:

Notes for Joseph FICKLE

In the 1850 census of the area of Jefferson, Washington Township, Clinton County, Indiana, Joseph's age is given as 34 and Elizabeth's as 33. However in the 1860 census Joseph is listed as being 48 and Elizabeth as 46, the children, however, each are aged the appropriate ten years.

In the 1850 census the child of Joseph's sister, Nancy Fickle Hazlett, is living with this family.

In the 1870 census Joseph is 55 and Elizabeth is 54 living with children, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Mary and Isaac.

In the 1880 census Joseph and Elizabeth are living next to son, William, in Washington Township, Clinton County, he is age 67 and she 65.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

Children of Joseph Fickle and Elizabeth Brown are:

- + 272 i. Margaret J⁵ Fickle, born Abt. 1841 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 06 May 1873 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 273 ii. Sarah A Fickle, born Abt. 1843 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died Bet. 08 Oct 1879 - 1913 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 274 iii. Nancy Fickle, born Abt. 1845 in Clinton Co., IN; died 29 Sep 1863 in Clinton Co., IN.
- 275 iv. Elizabeth Fickle, born Abt. 1847 in Washington Twp, Clinton Co., IN; died 06 Feb 1880 in Clinton Co., IN.
- + 276 v. William B Fickle, born 16 Nov 1849 in Washington Twp. Clinton Co., IN; died Aft. 1920 in Mulberry, Clinton Co., IN.
- + 277 vi. Mary E Fickle, born Abt. 1851 in Washington Twp Clinton Co., IN.

Household:1880

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
George ROBY	M	Male	62	VA	Farmer
Nancy ROBY	M	Female	65	OH	Keeping House

Morrow County, Ohio Vital Records, 1830-93

Name	Birth Place	Birth Date	Father's Name	Mother's Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	Marriage Location	Children	Death Date	Death Location	Occ
Roby G.W	Virginia	July 11, 1817	Thomas Roby	Sarah Kelly	Nancy Ficle	Dec 17, 1840	Morrow Co., OH	Rebecca Sarah Thomas	aft 1880		
					Dortha T B						

Source Information:

Census Place Lincoln, Morrow, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255053
Page Number 242C

More About George Washington Roby:

Census: 1850, Harmony Twp., Morrow, OH

Children of Nancy Fickle and George Roby are:

- 253 i. Rebecca J⁵ Roby, born 21 Sep 1841 in Morrow Co, OH.
- 254 ii. Sarah H Roby, born 24 May 1843 in Morrow Co, OH; died Bet. 06 Mar 1860 - 1866.

More About Sarah H Roby:

Burial: Ebenezer Cem. Lincoln & Bennington Twp., Morrow, OH,

- + 255 iii. Thomas B Roby, born 20 Oct 1844.
- 256 iv. Dortha A Roby, born 13 Jul 1845 in Morrow Co, OH; died in Lv 1880 Morrow Co., OH.

153. Rachel⁴ Fickle (Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 21 May 1817 in Madison, Muskingham Co, OH, and died 12 Jun 1855 in Bremen, Fairfield Co, OH. She married **(1) Levi Schisler** 14 Feb 1839. He was born 23 Jun 1816, and died 13 Jan 1848. She married **(2) J R Collais** Bet. 1849 - 1850.

Notes for J R Collais:

Source: WFT Vol 9 Tree 1083

Child of Rachel Fickle and Levi Schisler is:

- + 257 i. Easter Elizabeth⁵ Schisler, born 17 Apr 1844 in Perry Co., OH.

160. John⁴ Fickle (William³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 08 Nov 1810 in OH, and died 12 Feb 1879 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **(1) Hanna Nancy Killgore** 14 Jan 1836 in Clinton, Clinton Co., IN. She was born 1820, and died 02 Feb 1864 in Clinton Co., IN. He married **(2) Mary Jones** 26 Jul 1866 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born Abt. 26 Feb 1815, and died 12 Oct 1877 in Clinton Co., IN.

Children of John Fickle and Hanna Killgore are:

- 258 i. Isaac⁵ Fickle, born 02 Oct 1837 in Clinton, Clinton, IN.

Burial: Bethel Methodist Episcopal Cem., Madison, Perry, OH

- + 248 iv. Nancy Jane * Fickle, born 10 Jul 1842 in Marion Co., OH; died 14 Feb 1939 in Stockton, Cedar, MO.
- + 249 v. Mary E Fickle, born 15 Oct 1844 in Cardington, Morrow, OH; died 25 Jun 1926 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.
- + 250 vi. Cathairne 'Catty or Cass' Fickle, born 28 Jan 1847 in Morrow Co., OH; died in Lv 1909 Esbon, KS.
- + 251 vii. Abraham 'Abe' Fickle, born 07 Dec 1851 in Morrow Co., OH; died 04 Jan 1938 in Salem, Polk or Marion Co., OR.
- 252 viii. George Henry Fickle, born 21 Feb 1853 in Perry Co., OH; died 09 May 1889 in Jewell Co., KS.

Notes for George Henry Fickle:

1880 Census White Mound, Jewell Co, KS Page 351B

	Rel	MS	Sex	age	occp	born	Fborn	Mborn
Mayfield, A. C.	Self		W	M	60		VA VA	MD
Fickle, George H	other			M	27		OH OH	VA
Blain, Milton R	other			M	19		OH NY	VA
Mayfield, D	other		W	F	66		KY KY	KY

More About George Henry Fickle:

Burial: Old Salem Cem., Jewell Co., KS

Census: 1880, White City, Morris, KS

150. Nancy⁴ Fickle (Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 03 Apr 1813 in Perry Co, OH, and died 30 Oct 1889 in Morrow Co., OH. She married **George Washington Roby** 17 Dec 1840 in Perry Co, OH, son of Thomas Roby and Sarah Kelly. He was born 11 Jul 1817 in Harrison Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Fickle:

Not listed among the children of Joseph and Mary Dusenberry in WFT Vol 9 Pedigree # 1083

More About Nancy Fickle:

Burial: Ebenezer Cem., Lincoln Twp., Morrow, OH,

Notes for George Washington Roby:

G. W. Roby, farmer; P.O. Cardington; was born in Virginia July 11, 1817;

son of Thomas and Sarah (Kelly) Roby, who were also natives of Virginia.

They came to Perry Co., OH., in 1819, where the mother died in 1831. In 1836 the father and his family came to Morrow Co., OH., where a number of the family still reside. The father married again and went to Wisconsin, where he died Jan 20, 1877.

G. W. Roby was raised on a farm and received a common school education.

He was married Dec 17, 1840, to Nancy Fickle, who was born April 3, 1813, in Perry Co., OH.

Her parents were natives of Perry Co. also.

From this union there were four children, one of whom is not dead.

Rebecca J was born Sept 21, 1841;

Sarah H, May 24, 1843;

Thomas B, Oct 20 1844; and

Dortha A, July 13 1845;

Sarah H died March 6, 1866.

Mr Roby began business for himself entirely upon his own resources, and made all he now possesses by his own hard work and economy; he owns 100 acres of well improved land, all of which was cleared an improved by himself.

He had one son, T B Roby, in the late war; his family are now all married off and scattered over the country in general, only one, his youngest daughter, remains in the county.

The article appeared in: "History of Morrow County, Ohio," published by O. L. Baskin, Historical Publishers, in 1880. The following is verbatim from this book.

OH, and died 01 Sep 1852 in Morrow Co., OH. He married **Dorthia Susannah (Dolly) * Roby** 17 Apr 1834 in Perry Co., OH, daughter of Thomas Roby and Sarah Kelly. She was born 02 Nov 1814 in Harrison Co., VA, and died 24 Oct 1909 in Esbon, Jewell, KS.

More About Henry * Fickle:

Ancestral File: BLFH-61

Burial: Ebenezer Cem., Lincoln Twp., Morrow, OH,

Notes for Dorthia Susannah (Dolly) * Roby:

Household: 1880

Name	Marital Status	Gender	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Fbirthplace	Mbirthplace
A. C. MAYFIELD	W	Male	60	VA		VA	MD
George H. FICKLE		Male	27	OH	OH	OH	
Milton R. BLAIN		Male	19	OH		NY	VA
D. MAYFIELD	W	Female	66	KY	KY		KY

Source Information:

Census Place White Mound, Jewell, Kansas

Family History Library Film 1254383

Page Number 351B

Dolly S Minor, the oldest and one of the most highly respected citizens of Esbon, passed away at her home in this city Sunday night. The deceased was born in Virginia, November 2, 1814 and as 94 years, 11 months and 22 days old at the time of her death. Her parents moved from Virginia to Ohio when she was four years old and it was in the Buckeye state that she grew to womanhood, married and reared her family. She came to Kansas in 1874 and has made this her home ever since.

The deceased is survived by seven of her children, who with their families are left to mourn her death. They are M. Blaine of Esbon, Mrs W.H. Frost of Waldron, Kansas, Mrs. Nancy Shirls of Independence, Missouri, Abe Fickle of El Reno, Oklahoma, Mrs. Simms of Colorado, Mrs. Smith of Nebraska and Mrs. Shively who has lived with her mother and taken care of her during the greater part of the time for the past two years. The children were all with their mother when the end came. They had assembled, as had been their custom for several years to celebrate her birthday and owing to her feeble health had come together a few days earlier this year than usual.

The Esbon Times October 28, 1909

More About Dorthia Susannah (Dolly) * Roby:

Ancestral File: BLFH-76

Burial: Old Salem Cem., Jewell Co., KS

Census: 1880, White Mound, Jewell, KS

Children of Henry Fickle and Dorthia Roby are:

- + 245 i. Sarah Elizabeth 'Libbie'⁵ Fickle, born 01 Feb 1835 in Perry Co., OH; died in Aft. 1909 NE.
- 246 ii. Joseph Allen Fickle, born 06 Apr 1836 in Morrow Co., OH; died 06 Mar 1853 in Morrow Co., OH.

More About Joseph Allen Fickle:

Burial: Ebenezer Cem., Lincoln Twp., Morrow, OH,

- 247 iii. Thomas T Fickle, born 13 Feb 1837 in Morrow Co., OH; died 04 Jan 1840 in OH.

More About Thomas T Fickle:

- 234 xiii. Lucy Viola Fickle, born Abt. 1871.
- 235 xiv. Rhora Ruhama Fickle, born Abt. 1873.

130. Nelson⁴ Fickle (Jonathon³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1839 in OH. He married **Rachel E Acton**. She was born Abt. 1841 in OH.

Notes for Nelson Fickle:

1860 Census, Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH:

Nelson Fickle, 20, all OH

Rachel E., 19

Albert, 5/12

Child of Nelson Fickle and Rachel Acton is:

- 236 i. Albert⁵ Fickle, born 1859.

140. Jacob⁴ Fickle (Benjamin³, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Abt. 1821. He married **Catharine Craige**.

More About Jacob Fickle:

General Information: 24 Aug 2002, Roger Fickell, III

Child of Jacob Fickle and Catharine Craige is:

- + 237 i. Henry Clay⁵ Fickell.

145. William⁴ Fickle (Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1806, and died 1853 in Portland, IN. He married **Sarah Zartman** 16 Jun 1825 in Perry Co., OH. She was born 1802, and died 1861 in Portland, IN.

More About William Fickle:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cem., Perry, OH

Children of William Fickle and Sarah Zartman are:

- 238 i. Bartholomew⁵ Fickle.
- 239 ii. Fickle, died in Young.
- 240 iii. Drusilla Fickle, died in Columbus, OH. She married Al Rider; died in Columbus, OH.
- + 241 iv. William Fickle, born 28 Feb 1835 in Perry Co., OH; died 17 Feb 1873 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

147. Jonathan (John)⁴ Fickle (Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 27 Oct 1808 in Muskingham Co, OH/Perry Co., OH, and died 02 Dec 1880 in Putnam Co., OH. He married **Rachel Barnett** 10 Dec 1824 in Perry Co, OH. She was born 1797 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, and died 1892 in Malvern, Mills, IA.

More About Jonathan (John) Fickle:

Burial: North Mt Zion Cem., Monroe Twp, Putnam, OH

Children of Jonathan Fickle and Rachel Barnett are:

- + 242 i. Eli⁵ Fickle, born 13 Nov 1830 in Perry Co., OH; died 10 Jul 1919 in Malvern, Mills, IA.
- + 243 ii. Mary Fickle, born 21 Sep 1832 in Perry Co., OH; died 16 Oct 1898 in Tabor, Mills, IA.
- + 244 iii. Joshua Fickle, born Sep 1833 in Perry Co., OH; died in Jones Co., IA.

148. Henry ^{*4} Fickle (Joseph D ^{*3}, Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 12 Nov 1812 in Muskingum Co.,

Fulkerson.

Child of William Fickle and Sarah Fulkerson is:

- + 219 i. Alva Wooster⁵ Fickle.

120. Sarah⁴ Fickle (George³, Isaac², Michael *¹)

Child of Sarah Fickle is:

- 220 i. Roena⁵ Fickle.

121. John Bradley⁴ Fickle (Isaac Jr³, Isaac², Michael *¹) was born 26 Nov 1833. He married **Susannah Fugate**.

Child of John Fickle and Susannah Fugate is:

- + 221 i. Elizabeth⁵ Fickle.

125. William⁴ Fickle (Jonathon³, Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 10 Jul 1828 in Perry Co., OH, and died 27 Jul 1890 in Lake City, Calhoun, IA. He married **Prudence Golden** 30 May 1850 in Franklin Co., OH. She was born 31 May 1832, and died 13 Dec 1899 in Lake City, Calhoun, IA.

Notes for William Fickle:

From LDS site, 1880 Census:

William FICKLE Self M Male W 52 OH Farmer PA OH
Prudence FICKLE Wife M Female W 48 OH Keeping House KY NY
John M. FICKLE Son S Male W 26 OH Farmer OH OH
Thomas N. FICKLE Son S Male W 23 OH Farmer OH OH
Omar D. FICKLE Son S Male W 21 IL Farmer OH OH
Luna F. FICKLE Dau S Female W 19 IL At Home OH OH
Alford D. FICKLE Son S Male W 18 IL Farmer OH OH
Jesse N. FICKLE Son S Male W 11 IA OH OH
Lucy V. FICKLE Dau S Female W 9 IA OH OH
Ruhona FICKLE Dau S Female W 7 IA OH OH
Jackson, Calhoun, Iowa

More About William Fickle:

Burial: Cottonwood Cem., Lake City, IA

More About Prudence Golden:

Burial: Cottonwood Cem., Lake City, IA

Children of William Fickle and Prudence Golden are:

- 222 i. Eliza J⁵ Fickle, born 1851.
- 223 ii. Sara L Fickle, born 1852.
- 224 iii. John Marion Fickle, born 1854.
- + 225 iv. Robert Roper Fickle, born 03 Aug 1855.
- 226 v. Thomas Wesley Fickle, born Abt. 1857.
- 227 vi. Omer Demetrius Fickle, born Abt. 1859.
- 228 vii. Luma Flora Ann Fickle, born Abt. 1861.
- 229 viii. Alfred Baton Fickle, born Abt. 1862.
- 230 ix. Sherman Fickle, born 1863.
- 231 x. Lucille Fickle, born 1864.
- 232 xi. Willie Fickle, born 1867.
- 233 xii. Jesse Warren Fickle, born Abt. 1869.

- 199 i. Allen C⁵ Steele, born 1835 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA.
- 200 ii. Julia Ann Steele, born 21 Mar 1837 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA; died 11 Feb 1889.
- 201 iii. Daniel R Steele, born 1839 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA.
- 202 iv. Martha Steele, born 12 Feb 1841 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA; died 02 Oct 1890 in VA. She married Thompson Edward Gregory 06 Nov 1862 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 203 v. Margaret Madora Steele, born 17 Mar 1843 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA; died 13 Oct 1877 in Cove Creek, Tazwell, VA. She married Hiram Al Neel 04 Dec 1862 in Bland Co., VA.

98. Margaret⁴ Robinett (Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1817. She married **Daniel H. Waddle**, son of James Waddle and Ann Robinett. He was born 27 Aug 1790 in Wythe Co., VA., and died Jan 1857 in Bland Co., Va.

Child is listed above under (81) Daniel H. Waddle.

100. George Washington⁴ Robinett (James M³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1795 in Scott Co., VA. He married **Mary Polly Ash**. She was born 1804 in NC.

Child of George Robinett and Mary Ash is:

- + 204 i. Hiram Aboth⁵ Robinett.

117. Mary "Polly"⁴ Bogle (Rachel³ Dunn, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1808, and died 1833. She married **Crockett Steele** Abt. 1828 in Tazwell Co., VA. He was born 05 Mar 1802 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Bland Co., VA.

Children of Mary Bogle and Crockett Steele are:

- + 205 i. Emily⁵ Steele, born 21 Nov 1830; died 22 Feb 1865.
- 206 ii. Elizabeth Steele, born 1832. She married G. W. K. Green 1858.

More About G. W. K. Green:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹

- 207 iii. Mary Steele, born 1833. She married Henley Chapman Newberry.

118. Benjamin Jackson⁴ Fickle (George McColloch³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 1832 in IN, and died 01 Dec 1922 in Dinuba, Tulare, CA. He married **Susan Emma Rutherford** 17 Sep 1873 in CA. She was born 01 Mar 1858, and died 11 Feb 1937 in San Regalo, CA.

Children of Benjamin Fickle and Susan Rutherford are:

- 208 i. Myrtle Ideale⁵ Fickle, died in 2 years old.
- + 209 ii. Jerome Festes Fickle, born 13 Aug 1873 in Porterville, Kern, CA; died 13 Mar 1939.
- + 210 iii. Alfred Hiram Fickle, born 12 Dec 1874 in Porterville, Kern, CA.
- + 211 iv. George Marian Fickle, born 20 Nov 1876 in Visalia, Tulare, CA; died 22 Jun 1954 in Tulare Co., CA.
- + 212 v. Florence Pearl Fickle, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hanford, CA.
- + 213 vi. Ora Estella Fickle, born 14 Dec 1881 in Tulare, Tulare Co, CA; died 17 Dec 1976 in Sebastopol, Sonoma, CA.
- + 214 vii. Ivy Bell Fickle, born 03 Jan 1884 in Visalia, Tulare, CA.
- + 215 viii. Flossie Frances Fickle, born 17 Aug 1887 in Dunlap, CA.
- + 216 ix. Grover Frances Fickle, born Bet. 15 Feb 1890 - 14 Feb 1892 in Dunlap, Fresno, CA; died 27 Apr 1957 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- + 217 x. Floy Levitta Fickle, born 12 Aug 1894 in Dunlap, Fresno, CA; died 17 Aug 1993 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 218 xi. John Howard Fickle, born Bet. 11 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Dunlap, CA; died 28 Jul 1957 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married Bernice Belton; born 02 Sep 1903; died Mar 1979.

119. William Young⁴ Fickle (Isaac Hedge³, Benjamin², Michael *¹) He married **Sarah Ann**

Child of Isaac Fickle and Elizabeth Jones is:

- + 182 i. William H⁵ Fickle, born Abt. 1840 in OH.
- + 183 ii. Nancy Jane⁵ Fickle, born 21 Mar 1843. She married John E. Mericle. (John E. Hoyt addition)

81. Daniel H.⁴ Waddle (Ann³ Robinett, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 27 Aug 1790 in Wythe Co., VA., and died Jan 1857 in Bland Co., Va. He married **Margaret Robinett**, daughter of Daniel Robinett and Mary Justice. She was born 1817.

Child of Daniel Waddle and Margaret Robinett is:

- 183 i. Solomon⁵ Waddle.

89. Anne⁴ Robinett (Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 07 Aug 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died 11 Apr 1868 in Woodine, Whitley, KY. She married **William Steele** 1802 in VA. He was born 1778 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA, and died 10 Mar 1857 in Lynn Camp, Knox, KY.

Children of Anne Robinett and William Steele are:

- + 184 i. Nancy⁵ Steele, born 25 May 1803 in Knox Co., KY; died Nov 1890 in Knox Co., KY.
- + 185 ii. Matilda Steele, born 1807 in Knox Co., KY; died in Knox Co., KY.
- + 186 iii. Emily Steele, born 27 Apr 1809 in Knox Co., KY; died 19 Jun 1895 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY.
- + 187 iv. Elizabeth Steele, born 19 Sep 1810 in Knox Co., KY.
- + 188 v. Daniel Steele, born 1811 in Knox Co., KY.
- + 189 vi. William Gale Steele, born 03 Aug 1812 in Knox Co., KY; died 08 Apr 1882 in Shelby Co., IL.
- + 190 vii. Polly Steele, born 1814 in Knox Co., KY; died 07 Dec 1917 in Whitley Co., KY. She married William Goins 05 Aug 1852 in Knox Co., KY.
- + 191 viii. Samuel Jackson Steele, born 14 Dec 1815 in Knox Co., KY; died 30 Jan 1898 in Oak Grove, Jackson, MO.
- + 192 ix. Adaline Steele, born 28 Sep 1818 in Knox Co., KY; died 12 Jul 1894.
- + 193 x. Hiram C Steele, born Sep 1819 in Whitley Co., KY; died 1899.
- + 194 xi. Rhoda Suphrona Steele, born 25 May 1826 in Corn Creek, Whitley, KY; died 25 Dec 1894 in Gracie Station, Woodbine, KY.
- + 195 xii. Alexander Speed Steele, born 1828 in Whitley Co., KY; died 1892.
- + 196 xiii. Sally Ann Steele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Whitley Co., KY.

90. Mary⁴ Robinett (Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 17 Jul 1795 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **Samuel Elias Harmon** 03 Apr 1821 in Wythe Co., VA.

Child of Mary Robinett and Samuel Harmon is:

- + 197 i. Ambrose B⁵ Harmon.

91. Hiram⁴ Robinett (Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 31 Aug 1797 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 May 1875. He married **Rebecca Davis** 13 Dec 1825 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born 06 May 1806, and died 17 Nov 1868.

Child of Hiram Robinett and Rebecca Davis is:

- 198 i. Francis Marion⁵ Robinett, born 14 Oct 1833; died 14 Aug 1904. He married Melvina Laulet; born 24 Mar 1848; died 23 Nov 1922.

95. Louise Emory⁴ Robinett (Daniel³, Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1805 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Bef. 1865 in Tazwell Co., VA. She married **George Steele** 05 Jun 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born 1807 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1880 in Bland Co., VA.

Children of Louise Robinett and George Steele are:

Child of Daniel Fickle and Kitty/Hetty Tipton is:

- + 169 i. Jackson⁴ Fickle, born Dec 1832 in OH.

53. Edward³ Fickle (Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born Jan 1797 in Monongalia Co, VA, and died 13 Jul 1846 in Marion Co., OH. He married **Rebecca Lucas** Bef. 13 Jul 1846 in Marion Co., OH. She died Bef. Sep 1855.

Child of Edward Fickle and Rebecca Lucas is:

- + 170 i. James⁴ Fickle, born in PA; died in Aft 52 years Clinton Co., IN.

54. Isaac³ Fickle (Joseph ^{*2}, Michael ^{*1}) was born 1799 in Monongalia Co, VA, and died 30 Sep 1838 in Marion Co, OH. He married **(1) Mary Tate**. He married **(2) Nancy Young** 01 Dec 1825 in Marion Co., OH. He married **(3) Eliza Tipton** 25 Mar 1828 in Marion Co., OH. She was born Abt. 1796 in Centre Co., PA.

More About Isaac Fickle:

Burial: Brewer Cem, Marion Co, OH

Child of Isaac Fickle and Mary Tate is:

- + 171 i. Mariah⁴ Fickle.

55. Mary³ Fickle (Jonathan², Michael ^{*1}) was born 30 Jul 1793 in Frederick Co., MD, and died 22 Sep 1876 in Frederick Co., MD. She married **John Stiley** 19 Sep 1812 in Frederick Co., MD. He was born 03 Jan 1785, and died 1864 in Frederick Co., MD.

Children of Mary Fickle and John Stiley are:

- 172 i. Mary A⁴ Stiley, born Abt. 1816 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 173 ii. Rachel Stiley, born Abt. 1817 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 174 iii. Jacob Stiley, born Abt. 1824 in Frederick Co., MD.

59. Michael³ Wilson (Ester/Esther² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) was born 20 Jun 1780 in Bedford Co., PA, and died Aft. 1861 in Perry Co., OH. He married **Catherine Heck** 15 Sep 1807 in Fairfield Co., OH.

Child of Michael Wilson and Catherine Heck is:

- + 175 i. Silas⁴ Wilson.

66. John³ Wilson (Ester/Esther² Fickle, Michael ^{*1}) was born 20 Dec 1795 in PA, and died Aft. 1850. He married **Ester**. She was born Abt. 1801.

Children of John Wilson and Ester are:

- 176 i. Ester⁴ Wilson, born Abt. 1822.
- 177 ii. Rebecca Wilson, born Abt. 1826.
- 178 iii. Daria Wilson, born Abt. 1833.
- 179 iv. Hezziah Wilson, born Abt. 1833.
- 180 v. Racheal Wilson, born Abt. 1835.
- 181 vi. Mary Wilson, born Abt. 1837.

Generation No. 4

79. Isaac⁴ Fickle (Joseph G³, Gabriel Henry², Michael ^{*1}) was born Feb 1808 in Perry Co., OH. He married **Elizabeth Jones**. She was born 1808.

daughter was born September 24, 1816. They were married on February 14, 1838.---Copy of article is in my file.

The will of William Fickle filed in Clinton County September 30, 1847 shows his heirs to be his daughter, Jane Fickle, wife Anna, daughter Sarah, John, Joseph, James, Hugh and daughter Nancy Hazelett.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

More About William Fickle:

Burial: Old Providence Cem., Clinton Co, IN

Notes for Anne Thompson:

Notes for Ann THOMPSON

!NAMED IN FATHER'S WILL BUT DID NOT INHERIT. MARRIED NAME WAS FICKLE AND THE SURNAME IS IN THE CENSUS INDEX, DETAILS HAVE NOT YET BEEN SOUGHT IN THE BIO OF HER SON,ISAAC FICKLE, IN THE HISTORY OF CLINTON COUNTY IT STATES SHE WAS BORN IN COUNT ANTRIM, IRELAND IN 1781, CAME TO AMERICA WITH HER PARENTS WHEN SHE WAS ELEVEN YEARS OLD, FIRST LANDING IN PHILADELPHIA. "BESIDES THE PARENTS THAT CAME TO THE UNITED STATES, THERE WERE SEVEN CHILDREN, VIZ.--SAMUEL, ANN, WILLIAM, ISAAC AND HUGH(TWINS), JOHN AND JANE." PROBATE RECORD FILE BOX 189A, FILE 6: EST. OF ANNA FICKLE, FILED 1 JAN 1858, SALE BILL: HEIRS: ELI HAZLETT, SARAH ANN FICKLE, JANE FICKLE, ISAAC FICKLE, JOSEPH FICKLE AND NANCY HAZLETT,dec'd.

Source Raymond Ross M.D.

More About Anne Thompson:

Burial: Old Providence Cem., Clinton Co, IN

Children of William Fickle and Anne Thompson are:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 159 | i. | Sarah ⁴ Fickle, born Dec 1808 in OH; died Bef. 1820 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH. |
| + 160 | ii. | John Fickle, born 08 Nov 1810 in OH; died 12 Feb 1879 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| + 161 | iii. | Joseph Fickle, born Bet. 13 Jun 1813 - 1815 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH; died 18 Aug 1885 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| + 162 | iv. | Hugh Fickle, born 01 Apr 1815 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH; died Aft. 1880 in Last seen Boone Twp, Porter Co., IN. |
| + 163 | v. | Isacc Fickle, born 02 Apr 1815 in Perry Co., OH; died 09 Aug 1890 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| + 164 | vi. | Stewart G Fickle, born 1816 in Perry Co., OH; died 1868. |
| + 165 | vii. | Nancy Fickle, born Bet. 1817 - 1822 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH; died 01 Jun 1849 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| + 166 | viii. | Sarah A Fickle, born 26 Feb 1822 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH; died 17 Feb 1892 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| 167 | ix. | Jane Anna Fickle, born Bet. 1823 - 1828 in Madison Twp, Clinton, IN. She married Unknown Fields Bef. 1847 in Clinton Co., IN. |
| 168 | x. | Joanna Fickle, born 24 Oct 1826 in Madison Twp, Clinton, IN; died Jul 1827 in Madison Twp, Clinton, IN. |

52. Daniel³ Fickle (Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 12 Mar 1793 in Monongalia Co, VA, and died 21 Aug 1871 in Galveston, Cass, IN. He married **Kitty/Hetty Tipton** 01 Aug 1815 in Muskingham Co, OH. She was born 27 Jul 1798, and died 19 Oct 1851 in Galveston, Cass Co., IN.

More About Daniel Fickle:

Burial: Old Galveston Cem., Galveston, Cass Co., IN

More About Kitty/Hetty Tipton:

Burial: Old Galveston Cem., Galveston, Cass Co., IN

Notes for Jacob Bowman:

Source: Carmean, Gordan (RootsWeb), (Internet RootsWeb tree submitted by Gordan Carmean, e-mail tomahawk@wciol.com

- + 153 x. Rachel Fickle, born 21 May 1817 in Madison, Muskingham Co, OH; died 12 Jun 1855 in Bremen, Fairfield Co, OH.
- 154 xi. Josiah (Joseph) Fickle, born 22 Dec 1819 in Madison, Perry Co, OH; died 08 Aug 1891 in Washington, Van Buren Co, IA. He married Julia Ann Warner 17 Jun 1840 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, OH.
- 155 xii. Lydia Fickle, born 12 Mar 1821 in Madison, Perry Co, OH; died 17 Aug 1831 in Madison, Perry Co, OH.

More About Lydia Fickle:

Burial: Bethel Cem., Madison Twp., Perry, OH

- 156 xiii. Joahna Fickle, born 30 Nov 1822; died in infancy.
- 157 xiv. Mahala Fickle, born 30 Nov 1822 in Madison, Perry Co, OH; died 07 Jun 1823 in Madison, Perry Co, OH.

More About Mahala Fickle:

Burial: Bethel Cem., Madison Twp, Perry, OH

- 158 xv. Abigal Fickle, born 16 Mar 1825 in Madison, Perry Co, OH; died 26 Jul 1825 in Madison, Perry Co, OH.

More About Abigal Fickle:

Burial: Bethel Cem., Madison Twp, Perry, OH

49. William³ Fickle (Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1784 in VA, and died 14 Sep 1848 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN. He married **Anne Thompson** 24 Mar 1808 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. She was born 1781 in Antrim, IRE, and died 14 Sep 1857 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.

Notes for William Fickle:

Notes for William FICKLE

Information from the biography of his son, Isaac, in the History of Clinton County, Indiana. It states he moved to Perry County, Ohio with his parents when he was ten years of age (1794). When he arrived at maturity, he went into the woods and made a new farm of 320 acres. He was a man of strong constitution, and cleared his land himself. He commenced with just money enough to enter the land from the government. In the Spring of 1834 he sold his farm and came immediately to Clinton County and purchased an improved farm, and in the Fall brought his family here. He at one time owned 2600 acres of land. One-half of this he had entered from the government. Before his death he divided it among his children. His death occurred September 14, 1847 and he was buried in the Old Providence Cemetery. The grandfather of Isaac was born in Germany. His grandfather Fickle married an English woman, whose name is unknown. His (Isaac's) mother, Ann Thompson, was born in County Antrim, Ireland in 1781. Her parents came to America when she was eleven years old, first landing in Philadelphia. They remained in Pennsylvania a short time, then moved to Perry County, Ohio. Besides the parents that came to the United States, there were seven children, viz.--Samuel, Ann, William, Isaac and Hugh (twins), John and Jane. Ann Thompson, Isaac's mother, died September 14, 1857 and was buried beside her husband. Isaac was married to Jane M. Miller, daughter of Robert and Nancy Bell Miller, natives of South Carolina where the

Children of Benjamin Fickle and Rebecca Dusenberry are:

- 132 i. William⁴ Fickle, born 1806.
- 133 ii. Jane Fickle, born 1808.
- 134 iii. Joseph Fickle, born Abt. 1810.
- 135 iv. Isaac Fickle, born Abt. 1812.
- 136 v. Samuel Fickle, born Abt. 1814.
- 137 vi. Washington Fickle, born Abt. 1816.
- 138 vii. Benjamin Fickle, born Abt. 1818 in Perry Co., OH.
- 139 viii. Mary Ann Fickle, born Abt. 1819. She married William R House 02 Mar 1837 in Perry Co., OH.
- + 140 ix. Jacob Fickle, born Abt. 1821.
- 141 x. Silas Fickle, born Abt. 1823.
- 142 xi. Nancy Fickle, born Abt. 1825. She married George Renby.
- 143 xii. Sarah Fickle, born Abt. 1826. She married Jacob Younkin.

48. Joseph D *³ Fickle (Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 01 Jun 1779 in Frederick Co, MD, and died 06 Nov 1850 in Seogo, Muskingum Co., OH. He married **Mary * Dusenberry** 01 Aug 1803 in Zaneville, Muskingum Co, OH, daughter of William Dusenberry and Elizabeth Compton. She was born 03 Jun 1783 in New Hampton, Hunterdon, NJ, and died 02 Apr 1860 in Madison, Perry, OH.

More About Joseph D * Fickle:

Burial: Bethel Cem., Madison Twp., Perry, OH

Children of Joseph Fickle and Mary Dusenberry are:

- 144 i. Sarah⁴ Fickle, born in Muskingham Co, OH. She married Benjamin Barnet.
- + 145 ii. William Fickle, born 1806; died 1853 in Portland, IN.
- 146 iii. Elizabeth Fickle, born 01 Jun 1807 in Muskingham Co, OH/Perry Co., OH; died 01 Nov 1870 in Madison Twp, Perry, OH. She married (1) Henry Wirick. She married (2) John Keller 23 Aug 1836 in Perry Co, OH.

More About Elizabeth Fickle:

Burial: Bethel Cem., Madison Twp., Perry, OH

- + 147 iv. Jonathan (John) Fickle, born 27 Oct 1808 in Muskingham Co, OH/Perry Co., OH; died 02 Dec 1880 in Putnam Co., OH.
- + 148 v. Henry * Fickle, born 12 Nov 1812 in Muskingum Co., OH; died 01 Sep 1852 in Morrow Co., OH.
- 149 vi. Catherine Fickle, born 1813 in Muskingham Co, OH; died 1889. She married Abraham Bowser 29 Nov 1835 in Perry Co, OH; born 29 May 1813 in MD; died 29 Jun 1885 in Hopewell Twp., Perry, OH.

Notes for Abraham Bowser:

Possibly son of John Boweser (1785-1829) and Mary ? (1786-?)

Marriage Notes for Catherine Fickle and Abraham Bowser:

Marriage: 19 November 1835, Perry Co., OH source Joyner, Sara (RootsWeb), (Internet RootsWeb tree submitted by Sara Joyner, e-mail sazabelle@yahoo.com), "Electronic"

- + 150 vii. Nancy Fickle, born 03 Apr 1813 in Perry Co, OH; died 30 Oct 1889 in Morrow Co., OH.
- 151 viii. Rebecca Fickle, born 01 Feb 1815 in Muskingham Co, OH. She married Wesley Davis 03 Nov 1836 in Perry Co, OH.
- 152 ix. Mary Fickle, born 24 Apr 1815 in Muskingham Co, OH; died 19 Aug 1889 in Grove Hill, Washington Twp, Paulding Co, OH. She married Jacob Bowman 29 Oct 1835 in Somerset, Perry Co, OH; born 04 Mar 1813 in Fairfield Co., OH; died 11 Jun 1891.

More About Mary Fickle:

Burial: Middle Creek Cem., Paulding, OH

Benjamin FICKLE Son S Male W 21 OH Farming OH OH
Anna R. FICKLE Dau S Female W 11 OH OH OH
Charls M. FICKLE Son S Male W 7 OH OH OH
Norwich, Franklin, Ohio

- 124 iii. Elizabeth Fickle, born 1824. She married Aaron Skinner 19 Feb 1843 in Franklin Co., OH.
+ 125 iv. William Fickle, born 10 Jul 1828 in Perry Co., OH; died 27 Jul 1890 in Lake City, Calhoun, IA.
126 v. George B Fickle, born 1829. He married Margaret/Mary B Tarr 01 Dec 1849 in Franklin Co., OH.

Notes for George B Fickle:
From LDS site, 1880 Census:
George B. FICKLE Self M Male W 52 OH Carpenter OH PA
Mary FICKLE Wife M Female W 42 OH Keeping House PA PA
John A. FICKLE Son S Male W 25 IN Farmer OH OH
George William FICKLE Son S Male W 11 IL Attending School OH OH
Onarga, Iroquois, Illinois

- 127 vi. Sarah Fickle, born 1832. She married John Bowen 22 Dec 1848 in Franklin Co., OH.

Notes for Sarah Fickle:
1860 Census, Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH:
Rhoda Fickle, 55, PA
Sarah Bowler, 38, OH
Henry, 11, OH
Robert, 9, OH
Mary M., 10/12, OH

- 128 vii. Joseph Fickle, born 1835.
129 viii. Rebecca Fickle, born 1837.
+ 130 ix. Nelson Fickle, born 1839 in OH.
131 x. Eliza Fickle, born 06 May 1826 in Somerset, Perry, OH; died 25 Dec 1898 in Powell, Delaware, OH. She married Thomas Bailey 04 Aug 1842 in OH.

46. Benjamin³ Fickle (Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1776 in Fredericks Co., MD, and died May 1858 in Bearfield Twp, Perry, OH. He married **Rebecca Dusenberry** 30 Oct 1805 in Muskingum Co., OH, daughter of William Dusenberry and Elizabeth Compton. She was born 02 Sep 1786 in Ne Hampton, Hunterdon, NJ, and died in Bearfield Twp, Perry, OH.

More About Benjamin Fickle:
Source: Robert P Fickell III

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Fickle and Rebecca Dusenberry:
Notes for Benjamin Fickle:

Benjamin was an heir of his father-in-law William Dusenberry (Dusenbury).

More About Benjamin Fickle:
Died 2: 1852

More About Benjamin Fickle and Rebecca Dusenbury:
Marriage 1: 30 October 1805, Muskingum County, OH154
Marriage 2: 10 March 1805, Muskingum County, OH154
Marriage 3: 3 October 1805, Muskingum County, OH155

34. George McColloch³ Fickle (Benjamin², Michael *¹) was born 09 Apr 1792 in Mason Co., KY, and died 01 Aug 1845 in Royal Center, Cass, IN. He married **Mary/Margaret Beckeley** 04 Sep 1824 in Marion Co., OH, daughter of John Beckeley and Martha Sweeney. She was born 20 Jul 1806, and died 24 Jul 1846 in Royal Center, Cass, IN.

Child of George Fickle and Mary/Margaret Beckeley is:

+ 118 i. Benjamin Jackson⁴ Fickle, born 1832 in IN; died 01 Dec 1922 in Dinuba, Tulare, CA.

41. Isaac Hedge³ Fickle (Benjamin², Michael *¹) He married **Nancy Young**.

Child of Isaac Fickle and Nancy Young is:

+ 119 i. William Young⁴ Fickle.

42. George³ Fickle (Isaac², Michael *¹)

Child of George Fickle is:

+ 120 i. Sarah⁴ Fickle.

43. Isaac Jr³ Fickle (Isaac², Michael *¹) He married **Elizabeth Fleenor**.

Child of Isaac Fickle and Elizabeth Fleenor is:

+ 121 i. John Bradley⁴ Fickle, born 26 Nov 1833.

45. Jonathon³ Fickle (Joseph *², Michael *¹) was born 1789 in VA, and died Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., OH. He married **Rhoda Bede Skinner** 26 Mar 1817 in Fairfield Co., OH, daughter of Robert Skinner and Elizabeth Spencer. She was born 01 Feb 1800 in Lower Turkeyfoot Twp, Somerset, PA, and died 21 May 1868 in Franklin Co., OH.

More About Jonathon Fickle:

Burial: Rings Cem., Hilliard, Franklin, OH

Notes for Rhoda Bede Skinner:

1860 Census, Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH:

Rhoda Fickle, 55, PA

Sarah Bowler, 38, OH

Henry, 11, OH

Robert, 9, OH

Mary M., 10/12, OH

More About Rhoda Bede Skinner:

Burial: Rings Cem., Hilliard, Franklin, OH

Children of Jonathon Fickle and Rhoda Skinner are:

122 i. Robert⁴ Fickle, born Abt. 1813. He married Cynthia Abt. 1843 in Franklin Co., OH.

123 ii. Alfred Fickle, born Abt. 1821. He married Susanna Heiser 04 Oct 1843 in Franklin Co., OH.

Notes for Alfred Fickle:

From LDS site, 1880 Census:

Alferd FICKLE Self M Male W 57 OH Farming OH OH

Susanah FICKLE Wife M Female W 48 OH Housekeeping KY OH

- VA; died Aft. 1856.
- 85 vi. Charles Waddle, born May 1804. He married Mary Wheeling.
 - 86 vii. Jane Waddle, born 1812.
 - 87 viii. William Waddle, born 1817.

17. Daniel³ Robinett (Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 06 Oct 1764 in Walkers Creek, Augusta, VA, and died 10 Jan 1842 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA. He married **(1) Ann Devore**. She was born 22 Nov 1774 in NC, and died 22 Apr 1855 in Bland Co., VA. He married **(2) Mary Ann Justice** 24 Jan 1786 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born Oct 1774 in NC, and died 22 Apr 1855 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA.

Child of Daniel Robinett and Ann Devore is:

- 88 i. Elizabeth⁴ Robinett.

Children of Daniel Robinett and Mary Justice are:

- + 89 i. Anne⁴ Robinett, born 07 Aug 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA; died 11 Apr 1868 in Woodine, Whitley, KY.
- + 90 ii. Mary Robinett, born 17 Jul 1795 in Wythe Co., VA.
- + 91 iii. Hiram Robinett, born 31 Aug 1797 in Wythe Co., VA; died 09 May 1875.
- 92 iv. Elizabeth Robinett, born 1799.
- 93 v. James Robinett, born 1800. He married Jerusha Newberry 15 Jan 1824 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 94 vi. Daniel Robinett, born 1802 in Wythe Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Creager 27 Sep 1827 in Wythe Co., VA; born 1789.
- + 95 vii. Louise Emory Robinett, born 1805 in Wythe Co., VA; died Bef. 1865 in Tazwell Co., VA.
- 96 viii. Saphronia Robinett, born 1811.
- 97 ix. George Robinett, born 1815 in VA.
- + 98 x. Margaret Robinett, born 1817.
- 99 xi. Lenora Robinett, born 1818.

18. James M³ Robinett (Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1767 in Wythe, Botetourt, VA, and died Abt. 1816 in Scott Co., VA. He married **(1) Catherine Darter** 1792 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **(2) Rhoda McFall** 1812.

Children of James Robinett and Catherine Darter are:

- + 100 i. George Washington⁴ Robinett, born 1795 in Scott Co., VA.
- 101 ii. Hyrum Robinett.
- 102 iii. James Robinett.
- 103 iv. Henry Robinett.
- 104 v. Samuel Robinett.
- 105 vi. Daniel Robinett.
- 106 vii. Louisa Robinett.
- 107 viii. Hezekiah B Robinett.
- 108 ix. Isaac Robinett.
- 109 x. Joanna Robinett.
- 110 xi. Michael Jefferson Robinett.
- 111 xii. Ann Robinett.
- 112 xiii. Barbara Robinett.
- 113 xiv. Elizabeth Robinett.
- 114 xv. Nancy Robinett.
- 115 xvi. John W Robinett.
- 116 xvii. Rhoda Robinett.

22. Rachel³ Dunn (Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born 1776 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA, and died Bef. 1842. She married **Mark Robert Bogle** Abt. 1800 in Wythe Co., VA.

Child of Rachel Dunn and Mark Bogle is:

- + 117 i. Mary "Polly"⁴ Bogle, born 1808; died 1833.

- 63 viii. Rachael Wilson, born 06 Mar 1787 in Bedford Co., PA; died Aft. 1850 in Baltimore, Fairfield, OH. She married Robert Paden 04 Feb 1817 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH; died Bef. 1850.
- 64 ix. Catherine (Caty) Wilson, born 23 Jan 1789 in Bedford Co., PA; died Aft. 1840 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. She married (1) John (General) Williamson 27 Apr 1809 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH; died 1820 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH. She married (2) William (Col) Sumner Bef. 1840.

More About John (General) Williamson:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹

- 65 x. Benjamin Frances Wilson, born 10 Dec 1792 in Bedford Co., PA; died 04 Dec 1864 in Fairfiled Co., OH. He married Jane Paden 28 Jan 1817 in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH.
- + 66 xi. John Wilson, born 20 Dec 1795 in PA; died Aft. 1850.
- 67 xii. David Wilson, born 08 Sep 1797 in Bedford Co., PA; died Aft. 1840 in Tipton, MO. He married Elizabeth Bobst 02 Oct 1822.

12. Naomi/Naomy² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 1754 in Frederick Co., MD, and died 1823 in Frederick Co., MD. She married **Daniel Baldwin** 1775 in Frederick Co., MD. He was born 1754.

Children of Naomi/Naomy Fickle and Daniel Baldwin are:

- 68 i. Baldwin³.
- 69 ii. Jesse Baldwin, born 1776 in Frederick Co., MD. He married Jane McGuffin 23 Nov 1802 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 70 iii. John Baldwin, born Abt. 1778 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 71 iv. Hester Baldwin, born 1782 in Frederick Co., MD. She married Samuel Hutcheson Abt. 1799 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 72 v. Mary Baldwin, born 1784 in Frederick Co., MD. She married Gordon.
- 73 vi. Isaac Baldwin, born 1786 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 74 vii. Elige Baldwin, born 1788 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 75 viii. Rachel Baldwin, born 17 Jan 1790 in Frederick Co., MD; died 16 Aug 1853 in Adams Twp, Darke, OH.
- 76 ix. Abby Baldwin, born 1792 in Frederick Co., MD. She married (1) Jacon Krouse Aft. 1812 in Frederick Co., MD. She married (2) Jacob Freser Aft. 1812 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 77 x. Daniel Baldwin, born 1794 in Frederick Co., MD.
- 78 xi. Margaret Neomi Baldwin, born 21 Aug 1796 in Taney Town, Frederick, MD; died 12 Sep 1844 in Taney Town, Carrroll, MD. She married Davie Flegle/Flegall Abt. 1816 in Frederick Co., MD.

Generation No. 3

14. Joseph G³ Fickle (Gabriel Henry², Michael *¹) He married **Nancy Tannehill**.

Child of Joseph Fickle and Nancy Tannehill is:

- + 79 i. Isaac⁴ Fickle, born Feb 1808 in Perry Co., OH.

16. Ann³ Robinett (Mary² Fickle, Michael *¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Walkers Creek, Augusta, VA, and died Abt. 1843 in Wythe Co., Va. She married **James Waddle** 25 Jan 1786 in Montgomery Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1765 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 Dec 1834 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of Ann Robinett and James Waddle are:

- 80 i. Esther⁴ Waddle, born 1788; died 1816. She married Daniel Robinett.
- + 81 ii. Daniel H. Waddle, born 27 Aug 1790 in Wythe Co., VA.; died Jan 1857 in Bland Co., Va.
- 82 iii. Michael Waddle, born 1790; died Bet. 1870 - 1880. He married Mary Price.

More About Mary Price:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹

- 83 iv. Robinett Waddle, born 1795. He married Polly Ingram.
- 84 v. James Waddle, born Sep 1800; died 17 Mar 1857 in Bland Co., Va. He married (1) Catherine Harris 1814. He married (2) Nancy Steele 1830 in Tazwell Co., VA; born 1810 in Wythe Co.,

- + 48 v. Joseph D * Fickle, born 01 Jun 1779 in Frederick Co, MD; died 06 Nov 1850 in Seogo, Muskingum Co., OH.
- + 49 vi. William Fickle, born 1784 in VA; died 14 Sep 1848 in Washington Twp, Clinton, IN.
- 50 vii. Elizabeth Fickle, born 1790. She married Thomas Hamilton Bef. 06 Jun 1818 in Perry Co., OH; born 1775 in Monongalia Co., VA.
- 51 viii. Sally/Sarah Fickle, born 1790. She married George Crosson 21 Aug 1812 in Fairfield Co., OH.
- + 52 ix. Daniel Fickle, born 12 Mar 1793 in Monongalia Co, VA; died 21 Aug 1871 in Galveston, Cass, IN.
- + 53 x. Edward Fickle, born Jan 1797 in Monongalia Co, VA; died 13 Jul 1846 in Marion Co., OH.
- + 54 xi. Isaac Fickle, born 1799 in Monongalia Co, VA; died 30 Sep 1838 in Mariion Co, OH.

10. Jonathan² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born Aft. 1750 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died Bef. 1794 in Frederick Co., MD/ Walkers Creek, Wythe, Va. He married **unk** Bef. 1790. She died Bef. 1794.

Notes for Jonathan Fickle:

Notes for Jonathan Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

The first verified information on Jonathan Fickel was in the first Census in 1790 which lists Jonathan as living in Frederick County, Maryland, and his family was listed as one white male over 16 and three females.

When Jonathan's mother, Margaret Fickel, made her Will in 1794, Jonathan was already deceased. Jonathan's wife was deceased also, because Jonathan's sister, Rachel Fickel, had one female child under ten years of age living with her in the 1800 census and Rachel also left her property to this granddaughter of Margaret's, and her name was Mary. The name of the wife of Jonathan is unknown.

Jonathan signed the Release of Administrators in connection with Jonathan's father's estate.

Child of Jonathan Fickle and unk is:

- + 55 i. Mary³ Fickle, born 30 Jul 1793 in Frederick Co., MD; died 22 Sep 1876 in Frederick Co., MD.

11. Ester/Esther² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 31 Mar 1752 in York Co., PA, and died 10 May 1840 in Fairfiled Co., OH. She married **(1) Thomas Carlisle**. She married **(2) William Wilson** 22 Feb 1774 in Bedford Co., PA. He was born 17 Apr 1755 in Frederick Co., MD, and died 06 Dec 1821 in Fairfiled Co., OH.

Children of Ester/Esther Fickle and William Wilson are:

- 56 i. Elizaabeth³ Wilson, born 29 Nov 1775 in Frederick Co., MD; died Aft. 1850. She married James Ritchey; born 1757 in Baltimore Co., MD; died 1838 in Perry Co., OH.
- 57 ii. James Wilson, born 29 Aug 1776 in Frederick Co., MD; died Aft. 1810. He married Abigail Kennedy 14 Aug 1810 in Fairfield Co., OH.
- 58 iii. William Wilson, born 20 Jun 1778 in Bedford Co., PA; died Aft. 1850. He married (1) Betsey; died Bef. 1803. He married (2) Jane Moore 07 Apr 1803 in Fairfield Co., OH.
- + 59 iv. Michael Wilson, born 20 Jun 1780 in Bedford Co., PA; died Aft. 1861 in Perry Co., OH.
- 60 v. Thomas Wilson, born 10 Apr 1782 in Bedford Co., PA; died 11 May 1865 in OH.
- 61 vi. Joseph Wilson, born 01 Dec 1783 in Bedford Co., PA; died 30 Jan 1851 in Fairfiled Co., OH. He married (1) Sarah Wilds 07 Aug 1805 in Fairfield Co., OH. He married (2) Elizabeth Bef. 1840 in Fairfield Co., OH.
- 62 vii. Mary (Polly) Wilson, born 24 Apr 1785 in Bedford Co., PA; died Bef. 1822 in Zaneville, OH. She married Daavid Herron.

In 1812, Joseph purchased 160 acres of land in Muskingum County, Ohio. In Section 36, Township 17, Range 16, Hopewell Township. This section became Perry County in 1818.

Joseph Fickel died in 1813 in what is now Perry County, Ohio. The date and place of Elizabeth is uncertain. Joseph was buried in Bethel Cemetery near Sego, Madison Township, Perry County, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth * Tateman:

Notes for Elizabeth Tateman:

If source dates are correct, Elizabeth passed 100 years.

More About Elizabeth Tateman:

Children of Joseph Fickle and Elizabeth Tateman are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 44 | i. | unk ³ Fickle. |
| + 45 | ii. | Jonathon Fickle, born 1789 in VA; died Abt. 1853 in Frankllin Co., OH. |
| + 46 | iii. | Benjamin Fickle, born 1776 in Fredericks Co., MD; died May 1858 in Bearfield Twp, Perry, OH. |
| 47 | iv. | Rachell/Rebeckah Fickle, born 1778 in Fredericks Co, MD; died 1848 in Mariion Co, OH/Somerset, Perry, OH. She married Edward Hamilton 08 Apr 1796 in Monongalia Co, VA; born 1770 in SCT; died 1848. |

Notes for Edward Hamilton:

From Marion E. Hogan (RootsWeb) (credited to: Portrait and Biographical Record, Marion and Hardin Counties, Ohio, 1895. Page 393-5):

Edward Hamilton was born in Scotland in 1770 and was brought to the United States in his youth by his father, who was a brother of Alexander Hamilton, the great American Statesman (Note - I find only one brother of Alexander Hamilton - James. No Edward is listed among the children of James - JWF Aug 2002). After living for two years in Connecticut, the family moved to Virginia where Edward received part of his education. He was a great scholar and mathematician. For over forty years he was a steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Rachel Fickel, a Virginian, and in the fall of 1802 they crossed the mountains to Ohio, their journey being made in a peculiar way. Two oak baskets were fastened together and swung across a horse and the two children were placed in these receptacles while the mother rode the animal, the father walking ahead carrying his axe and gun. A frying pan and a few provisions were all their possessions, but the father, who was an excellent hunter, supplied them with wild game on the way. They settled in Perry County, 3 miles northeast of Sommerset, where Mr. Hamilton entered 80 aces of land, which was thickly covered with walnut, chestnut, hickory and maple trees.

During the war of 1812, Edward Hamilton was in the service, and for three days was at Ft. McArthur, just before Hull's surrender, being on his way to reinforce that general, but on account of his surrender retreated.

He died in 1848 and his wife's death took place just two days prior to his own, she being in her 78th year. Of their children, Elizabeth first married a Mr. Joslyn, and after his death became the wife of Henry Warrick; Joseph settled in Brownsville, Ohio; Sarah married Dick Barnett, who lived to be one hundred and one years of age; Mrs. Rachel Bowser, formerly resided in Perry Co., but later moved to Franklin County, OH; Benjamin ran a tanyard, in connection with his brother James, in Marion County for many years; James a farmer of Marion Co., lived to celebrate his golden wedding; Samuel located in Fultonham, Perry Co.; Isaac died in Franklin Co., in February, 1895, when within six days of being eighty years of age; and Cary, the youngest, married Harrison Roberts, who resided in Muskingum Co.

More About Edward Hamilton:

Migration: 1802, Virginia to Perry County, OH128

Burial: Fountain Grove Cem., Williams Co., OH
Source: WFT Vol 42 Tree 0317

Children of Benjamin Fickle and Mary are:

- 33 i. Child³ Fickle, died in age of 8 years.
- + 34 ii. George McColloch Fickle, born 09 Apr 1792 in Mason Co., KY; died 01 Aug 1845 in Royal Center, Cass, IN.
- 35 iii. Michael G L Fickle, born Abt. 1794 in Mason Co., KY; died Bef. 1850 in Center Twp, Williams, IN. He married Phoebe Harris 1826.
- 36 iv. Isaac Henry Fickle, born 04 Jun 1796 in Madison Twp, Franklin, OH; died 08 Oct 1874 in Defiance Co., OH. He married Nancy Young 01 Dec 1825 in Marion Co., OH.
- 37 v. Rachel Fickle, born Abt. 1798 in Mason Co., KY; died 1865 in Hardin, OH. She married Thomas Moses Vansky 12 Oct 1816 in Muskingum Co., OH.
- 38 vi. Nancy Fickle, born Abt. 1800 in Mason Co., KY; died Bef. 1840. She married Alanson Packard 13 Jul 1824 in Marion Co., OH.
- 39 vii. Elizabeth Fickle, born Abt. 1801. She married Phineas Packard 01 May 1825 in Marion Co., OH.
- 40 viii. Catherine Fickle, born 1803 in Mason Co., KY; died Aft. 1857. She married William Kilpatrick.

Child of Benjamin Fickle and Phebe Harris is:

- + 41 i. Isaac Hedge³ Fickle.

8. Isaac² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 1748 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died Aft. 1796. He married **Milly Bradley** 05 Dec 1795 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Isaac Fickle:

Notes for Isaac Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

Isaac Fickel settled in Talbot County, Maryland. From the Maryland Archives, Muster Rolls and other records of service of the Maryland Troops, show Isaac served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears among the discharged soldiers of two Battalions of Militia raised to serve in the Continental Army in the year 1781.

Children of Isaac Fickle and Milly Bradley are:

- + 42 i. George³ Fickle.
- + 43 ii. Isaac Jr Fickle.

9. Joseph *² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 1749 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Hopewell, Fairfield Co, OH. He married **Elizabeth * Tateman**. She was born 1752 in Strasburg, Lancaster Co, PA, and died 17 Feb 1853 in Perry Co, OH.

Notes for Joseph * Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

Michael Fickel named his son Joseph to be the Executor of his Will. This Will was probated in Frederick County, Maryland and Joseph was still living in this same county in 1784. Land Records in Frederick County, Maryland show that Joseph sold a tract of land next to the "Old Place". The "Old Place" referred to that land owned by his mother, Margaret Fickel. By the year 1795 when his mother died, Joseph Fickel was then living in Mongalia County, Commonwealth of Virginia (now West Virginia). Around that time, he sold a tract of land called "Point", this being a part of the large tract called "Brooks Discover" lying on Piney Creek in Frederick County, Maryland, to Matthias Fickel, probably his brother.

Court House on June 21, 1775, a letter was read by John Hansen, Chairman from the Delegates of Maryland in Congress, accompanied by a resolution passed on the 14th requesting that two companies of expert riflemen were required to join the Army at Boston as Light Infantry, the first Company under command of Captain Michael Cresap and the second under Captain Thomas Price began their march to Boston by the 18th of August. In the Company of Captain Thomas Price was Benjamin Fickel and possibly his brother Daniel Fickel. It appears that Captain Price became ill and his Company was really commanded by Lt. Williams, as this record was found in his manuscripts. These troops who wore white frocks or rifle shirts, breeches, and round hats were noted for their accuracy of aim at 200 yards. Among Lt. Williams' papers are found the muster and the rolls from July 1 through December 1775. It has been further noted that in the long march from Frederick taking twenty-two days that not a single man was lost.

After the Colonial Troops were forced to evacuate Boston, the 1st Battalion 6th Company, Flying Camp from Frederick County, Maryland, engaged in the Battle of Long Island on August 27, 1776 and Sgt. or 3rd Lt. Benjamin Fickel was wounded and discharged on account of wounds. By 9th of September 1778, he was again in the Maryland Line--7th Regiment and became an Ensign on January 26, 1780. On February 19, 1780, he became a 2nd Lieutenant. Now the 7th Regiment had moved South and saw action in the Southern Campaign. Both he and his Captain, Captain Morris, were wounded in the Battle of Camden on the 16th of August, 1780. It is reported that throughout this hard fought but disastrous day, Generals Smallwood and Gist conducted themselves with exemplary skill and bravery. Lt. Col. Williams, the Adj. General, was everywhere in the heat of the action volunteering to face every danger and Lt. Col. Howard gave proof of his cool and daring courage which afterwards distinguished him as one of the first and bravest of Maryland's Sons.

From January 1781 until the end of the War (April 12, 1783), Benjamin was in Gunby's Battalion. Lt. Benjamin Fickel was released from service on November 15, 1783. For his services in the Revolutionary War, the State of Maryland awarded Benjamin Lots No. 2660, 2664, 2668 and 2669 westward of Ft. Cumberland, Allegheny County, Maryland. Each lot contained fifty acres.

On July 7, 1808, a deed was recorded in the Delaware County Courthouse granting Lt. Benjamin Fickel a tract of land designated lots 18 and 19, 100 acres each and located in the second quarter, seventh township in the sixteenth range of the tract which was appropriated for satisfying Warrants for military service in the Army of the United States in the State of Ohio. While Benjamin and his wife were residing in Pike Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, the Congress of the United States passed a law on the 7th of June 1833 increasing Revolutionary War Soldiers' pensions.

Sometime after the year 1833, Benjamin moved to Jefferson Township, Williams County, Ohio, probably to be with or near his son, Isaac. He died here on May 20, 1939 at the advanced age of 92 years, 8 months and 9 days. Benjamin was buried on the banks of Leatherwood Creek, two and a half miles northeast of Pulaski, Jefferson Township, Williams County, Ohio in a private burial ground on the farm of his son, Isaac H. Fickel. By the year 1888, the farm was sold to Mr. Altaffer and the burial plot was not reserved. In the year 1888, almost fifty years after Benjamin's death, the Evans Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, with the consent of Mrs. Isaac H. Fickel and her children of near Farmer, Ohio, re-interred the remains of Lt. Benjamin Fickel in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in the Soldiers Plat. More recently, on Memorial Day of 1951, Gerald Lord, who was the Great-Great-Great Grandson of Benjamin unveiled a bronze plaque which had been added to the stone marker. It reads: Benjamin Fickle, Pennsylvania, 30 Lt. 1 Regt. Flying Camp, Rev. War, September 11, 1746-October 10, 1838. The date of death should read October 20, 1839. It did not show his service in the Continental Line, 7th Regt. Maryland Line.

More About Benjamin Fickle and Mary:
Marriage: Bef. 1792/179

More About Benjamin Fickle:

- 27 viii. Betsy Elizabeth Dunn, born Abt. 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA; died Bef. 1826 in Wythe Co., Va. She married Mathias Fickle Abt. 1800 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 28 ix. Esther Dunn, born Abt. 1789 in Wythe Co., Va. She married James Steel Bef. 1809 in Wythe Co., VA.

More About James Steel:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹

6. Mathias² Fickle, Sr (Michael *¹) was born 1743 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died Bef. 13 Oct 1801 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA. He married **Mary** 1774 in PA. She was born Abt. 1744 in PA, and died in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA.

Notes for Mathias Fickle, Sr:

More About Mathias Fickle:

Date born 2: 1743, Frederick County, MD176

Migration: Aft. 1779, Frederick County, MD to Wythe County, VA176

Residence: 1790, Frederick County, MD176

Will: 4 August 1801176

Will probated: 9 December 1801, Wythe County, VA176

Children of Mathias Fickle and Mary are:

- 29 i. Absolom³ Fickle, born Abt. 1776 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA. He married unk 1800 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 30 ii. Daniel Fickle, born 1778 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA.
- 31 iii. Polly Fickle, born Abt. 1782 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA. She married Crabs Bef. 1801 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 32 iv. Mathias Fickle, Jr, born 1783 in Strasburg, Lancaster, PA; died in Wythe Co., VA.

7. Benjamin² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 11 Sep 1746 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died 20 May 1839 in Jefferson, Williams, OH. He married **(1) Mary** Bef. 1792. He married **(2) Phebe Harris** 07 Apr 1825 in Muskingum Co., OH.

Notes for Benjamin Fickle:

Notes for Benjamin Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

Benjamin moved from Pennsylvania about 1763 with his parents and siblings to the State of Maryland.

Information from Lawrence Williams, Mesa, AZ: Benjamin Fickle, Sgt 1776-8, Ensign January 26, 1780, Md. Line 215Rgt, Lt 19 Feb, 1780.

Secretary of Cinninnati Society in Maryland: Benjamin Fickel (added n to his name) listed as Lt. Benjamin Ficklen, reported to have come from England (error?) Source: Pat Mathers. Additional information: Benjamin served in the Continental lines for three years and 10 months. [Brøderbund Family Archive #317, Ed. 1, Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850, Date of Import: Sep 4, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.317.1.10589.127]

Benjamin Fickel served in the Revolutionary War (War of Independence) which was fought between 1775-1783. A story of the life of Benjamin Fickel was written by Roena Bayes, a great-great granddaughter. Following is an excerpt:

Young Benjamin witnessed the growing tide of dissatisfaction of the Colonists toward the mother country and so when at a meeting of the Committee of Observation of Frederick (Maryland), held in the

Vestryman of Christ Church Episcopal. He is listed on the tax lists of both 1788 and 1789. The census of 1790 lists Gabriel's Household as having one male over 16, two males under 16 and five females.

No record of Gabriel is found in Pennsylvania after the 1790 Census. He no longer appears on the tax rolls of York County. He did, however, sign the Release of the Administrators in connection with his father's estate and this document was filed on December 22, 1792.

From the Pa. Archives, 34d Series, Vol. 21 in St. Louis, MO. Public Library, we find that Gabriel Fickel is listed in County of York, Year 1781, Hungtinton Twp., as owning 40 acres, 2 horses and 4 cattle with his owed tax that year. From the above source and above location in 1783, Gabriel is also listed as having 50 acres.

More About Gabriel Henry Fickle:
Military service: 1776, Revolutionary War

More About Gabriel Henry Fickle:
Christening: 05 Jul 1761, York Springs, York, PA

More About Mary Moore:
Record Change: 01 Jul 2007¹

Children of Gabriel Fickle and Mary Moore are:

- + 14 i. Joseph G³ Fickle.
- 15 ii. Margaret Fickle, born 1761.

5. Mary² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 1738 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died 1828 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA. She married **(1) Pigg** Bef. 1762. She married **(2) Samuel Robinett** 1762 in York Co., PA, son of James Robinett and Ann Martin. He was born Bet. 1737 - 1741 in Huntington twp, York, PA, and died 25 Oct 1770 in Elizabethton, Carter, TN. She married **(3) Thomas Dunn** 1772 in Fincastle, VA. He was born Abt. 1738 in VA.

Children of Mary Fickle and Samuel Robinett are:

- + 16 i. Ann³ Robinett, born Abt. 1762 in Walkers Creek, Augusta, VA; died Abt. 1843 in Wythe Co., Va.
- + 17 ii. Daniel Robinett, born 06 Oct 1764 in Walkers Creek, Augusta, VA; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA.
- + 18 iii. James M Robinett, born 1767 in Wythe, Botetourt, VA; died Abt. 1816 in Scott Co., VA.
- 19 iv. Michael Robinett, born 1766 in Walkers Creek, Augusta, VA; died Abt. 1844 in Scott Co., Va. He married (1) Mary McFarland Abt. 1786 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1810. He married (2) Roda McFalls Bet. 1812 - 1816 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Children of Mary Fickle and Thomas Dunn are:

- 20 i. Thomas³ Dunn, born Abt. 1772 in Fincastle, Botetourt, VA; died Abt. 1855 in Wythe Co., Va. He married (1) Julie Glasgow 15 Feb 1798 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (2) Catherine Steel 02 Jan 1817 in Tazewell Co., VA; born 1791 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 21 ii. Mary Polly Dunn, born Abt. 1774. She married Mathias Hart 25 Jan 1791 in Wythe Co., VA.
- + 22 iii. Rachel Dunn, born 1776 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA; died Bef. 1842.
- 23 iv. Margaret Dunn, born 1778 in Fincastle, VA; died Bef. 1842 in Wythe Co., Va. She married James Devore Bef. 1799 in Wythe Co., VA.
- 24 v. John Joshua Dunn, born Abt. 1780 in Washington Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Baldwin 06 Oct 1801 in Washington Co., MD.
- 25 vi. Thomas Dunn, born Abt. 1784 in PA.
- 26 vii. John Dunn, born Abt. 1785 in Fincastle, Botetourt, VA; died Bef. 20 Sep 1842 in Crab Orchard, Wythe, VA.

were on the payroll of a Company of riflemen in the service of the United States Colonies commanded by Captain Thomas Price.

More About Daniel Fickle:

Military service: Bet. July - December 1775, Revolutionary War

- 3 ii. Elizabeth Fickle, born 1734 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died Aft. 1752. She married (1) Y Shawhan Aft. 1750. She married (2) Y Williams Aft. 1752.

Notes for Elizabeth Fickle:

Notes for Elizabeth Fickle:

Michael Fickle leaves 10 pounds to his "beloved daughter Elizabeth" in his 1770 will, but does not include her in a list of 11 additional beneficiary children who share his estate. No surname is included in Michael's will. Elizabeth shares the estate of her mother, Margaret (Slaymaker) Fickle as Elizabeth Williams in the 1795 will.

- + 4 iii. Gabriel Henry Fickle, born 1736 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died Aft. 09 Jan 1794.
- + 5 iv. Mary Fickle, born 1738 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died 1828 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA.
- + 6 v. Mathias Fickle, Sr, born 1743 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died Bef. 13 Oct 1801 in Walkers Creek, Wythe, VA.
- + 7 vi. Benjamin Fickle, born 11 Sep 1746 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died 20 May 1839 in Jefferson, Williams, OH.
- + 8 vii. Isaac Fickle, born 1748 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died Aft. 1796.
- + 9 viii. Joseph * Fickle, born 1749 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hopewell, Fairfield Co, OH.
- + 10 ix. Jonathan Fickle, born Aft. 1750 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died Bef. 1794 in Frederick Co., MD/ Walkers Creek, Wythe, Va.
- + 11 x. Ester/Esther Fickle, born 31 Mar 1752 in York Co., PA; died 10 May 1840 in Fairfiled Co., OH.
- + 12 xi. Naomi/Naomy Fickle, born 1754 in Frederick Co., MD; died 1823 in Frederick Co., MD.
- + 13 xii. Rachel Fickle, born 1756; died 26 Feb 1830 in Piney Creek, Frederick Co., MD.

Generation No. 2

4. Gabriel Henry² Fickle (Michael *¹) was born 1736 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA, and died Aft. 09 Jan 1794. He married **Mary Moore** Bef. 1751.

Notes for Gabriel Henry Fickle:

Notes for Gabriel Henry Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

On July 5th, 1761, Gabriel, his wife and daughter Margaret were baptized in Christ Church Episcopal, Hungton Township, York County, Pennsylvania. This is now York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania. He is found on the tax lists of Hungton Township from 1772 through 1775.

This baptism record was found in "Vestryman and Baptism" Register of the Rev. Thomas Barton. The blue bound register is in Christ Church, York Springs, Pennsylvania.

Then came the War with England and Gabriel served as a Private in Captain Thompson's Company, 5th Battalion -- on the roll November 1776 -- York County Associates. Gabriel is on the tax rolls in Hungton Township in 1783 with a household of ten inhabitants listed. In 1784 and in 1785, he was elected

Notes for Margaret * Slaymaker:
From Sandra Daniel (RootsWeb):

Last will and testament for Margaret Fickle; Probated 3 Apr 1795; Frederick County, Maryland; Libr GM-3, Folio 49; Salt Lake Family History Library Film# _____; ENCL FIC 0002.

(Will) Written 9 Jan 1794, Probated 3 Apr 1795. In the name of God Amen. I Margaret Fickle of Frederick County and State of Maryland being in perfect health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory, but calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say first and principally I recommend my soul to Almighty God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of in the manner following: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel all part of my land that lays on the north side of Piney Crook (or brook). Viz: that side of Piney Crook (or brook) whereon she now dwells to be enjoyed by her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item: my will and intention is that all the remainder of my land (Viz) all that part that lays on the south side of Piney Crook whereon I now dwell shall be sold at public vendue by my executors hereafter named who I do hereby authorize and empower to give to the purchaser or purchasers as good a deed of conveyance as I myself now do and to divide all the money arising from the sale thereof equally between my son Gabriel Fickle, my daughter Mary Dun, my daughter Elisabeth Williams, my son Joseph Fickle, my son Mathias Fickle, my daughter Esther Wilson, my son Benjamin Fickle, my daughter Naomy Baldwin, my son Isaac Fickle, and my grandchild Mary Fickle, daughter of my son Jonathan deceased. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend Elijah Baldwin and my son-in-law Daniel Baldwin sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all other will or wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of January seventeen hundred and ninety four. Margaret Fickle (her mark). Signed sealed published pronounced and delivered by the said Margaret Fickle as her last will and testament in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names. Robert Jemison, Henry Spalding, Francis Eldor. Frederick County April 3, 1795. Then came Elijah Baldwin and Daniel Baldwin and made oath that the foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole last will and testament of Margaret Fickle late of Frederick County deceased that hath come to their hands and possession and that they do not know of any others. George Murdock, Reg. Frederick County April 3 1795 then came Robert Jamison and Francis Elder two of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Margaret Fickle late of Frederick County, deceased and made oath on the Holy evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will that they heard her publish pronounce and declare the same to be her last will and testament that at the time of her so doing she was to the best of their apprehensions of a sound and disposing mind memory and understanding that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator and that they did also see Henry Spalding the other subscribing witness sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence and at the request of the testator and all in the presence of each other. George Murdock, Reg

Children of Michael Fickle and Margaret Slaymaker are:

- 2 i. Daniel² Fickle, born 1732 in Strasburg Twp, Lancaster, PA; died 17 Aug 1819 in Bedford Co., PA. He married Hester Westenhaver 10 Jan 1750/51 in PA; born 1730 in Bedford Co., PA; died 1799 in Bedford Co., PA.

Notes for Daniel Fickle:
Notes for Daniel Fickle:

From WFT Vol. 90, Pedigree #1279:

D.A.R. Patriot Index - revolutionary war soldier who served from Bedford County, Pennsylvania from July 1, 1775 through December 1775. Daniel and his brother Benjamin Fickel

God to bless me in this Life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & Form. Imprimis I give and Bequeath unto Margaret my beloved Wife one third part of my whole Estate Real & personal Goods & Chattles Rights & Credits and over and above that said Third part one Home and two Cows to be at her own Choice to her her Heirs and Assigns forever. Item my Will further is and I do appoint that all the Residue of my whole Estate as above said (saving to my sd Wife her part as above mentioned) be sold and the amount arising from the appraisement of my Goods & Chattles Rights & Credits and the Sale of my Lands & Crop in the Ground (saving to my said Wife her third part thereof) be disposed of in the following manner; that is to say that my just Debts be first paid thereout of, & that my beloved Son Joseph shall be paid for what Improvements he hath made on my Plantation bought from William Wells according to the Estimation of two reputable Persons indifferently chosen by my said Wife & Son Joseph for that Purpose, & then that my beloved Daughter Elizabeth shall be paid the Sum of ten pounds common money which I do hereby give and bequeath to her, her Heirs and Assigns forever, and that then the Residue or Remainder of the above Amount shall be equally divided amongst my eleven Children hereinafter named Viz, Gabriel, Mary, Joseph, Matthias, Daniel, Benjamin, Isaac, Jonathan, Esther, Naomi & Rachel, which several & respective parts I do hereby give and bequeath, unto my beloved eleven Children above named.

Respectively to them their Heirs and Assigns forever; excepting that in Case any of my said Children that are under Age should be called away by Death before they are of Age to receive their Legacies such Legacy or Legacies shall be equally devided amongst the surviving part of my Eleven Children as aforesaid & further my Will is and I do appoint that my five youngest Children Benjamin Isaac Jonathan Naomi & Rachel shall dwell with their Mother until they are of Age, and that their respective Legacies shall be put out at Use with sufficient Security by my Executors herein after named, & that the Amount of the Interest arising therefrom shall be paid yearly and every year to my sd Wife to enable her to bring up and educate my said Children in a Christian Like Manner.

And further I do will and appoint that the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, shall sell all my Lands (not bequeathed to my Wife) immediately after my Decease as soon as an opportunity may appear to sell to the best Advantage & I do hereby authorize appoint & impower my sd Executor to make good and sufficient Conveyance & Right thereto. And Lastly I do hereby constitute make and ordain my Son Joseph above named my only and sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament; and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannull all and every other former Testaments, Wills Legacies & Executors by me in any way before this Time named, willed & Bequeathed. Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day and Year above written.

Michael Fickel (seal)

Signed Sealed published & declared by the sd Michael Fickel as his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

Samuel McFinan. Benjamin Padden. Wm Blair

Liber GM-1, folio 159-160: Settlement of estate, Joseph Fickle, executor. page 149. Final account of Michal FICKLE deceased Joseph FICKLE executor. Sold 200 acres to Geo LINK & Jacob SPEOTS, 105 acres to Daniel FICKLE, & 153 acres to Margaret FICKLE. To widow 1/3, to Elizabeth SHAWHAM part, remaining to be divided among Widow & Children. 1 May 1784

*Descendants of Michael * Fickle*

Generation No. 1

1. Michael *¹ Fickle was born 1709 in Palatine, GER, and died Bet. Dec 1770 - 03 Jan 1771 in Fredricks Co, MD. He married **Margaret * Slaymaker** 23 Sep 1734 in PA, daughter of Mathias Slaymaker/Schliermacher and Catherine Sciebell. She was born 1722 in Fredricks Co, MD, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Piney Creek, Fredricks Co, MD.

Notes for Michael * Fickle:

IMMIGRATION

"Pennsylvania German Pioneers"

Palatines imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes: Michael Fickel.

A List of the Passengers on Board - the Ship Hope Galley, Daniel Riedt, Comandr. [Qualified Sept 23d 1734.];

Michal Fikle 25.

List C: Took the Oaths to the Government in Philadelphia, PA:
Michael Fickel.

LAND RECORDS

Warrants of Land, PA archives, Series 3, Vol. 24

County of Lancaster: Fickle, Michael, 100 acres, surveyed April 28, 1736.

Pa. Land Office Map

next to Matthias Shiermaker: Michael Fickle, 100 ac. allowance, war. Apr. 24, 1736, A. sure (?) of Chester per Sept. 7, 1815 to Beiser Burkhart Brandwine

Lawrence Williams

6 6th mo. 1761, survey of 100 acres in Lancaster County.

Frederick County MD Land Warrants

Liber H, Folio 440: Purchase of 236 acres for 250 pounds, from Robert Miller, known as "the addition to Brooks Discovery on the Highlands." Written 12 May 1763, recorded 16 May 1763.

Liber J, Folio 922: Purchase of 2 1/4 acres for 40 shillings, from

Richard Brooke, known as "Brooke Meadows." Written and recorded 22 Nov 1764.

Liber K, Folio 479: Purchase of 50 acres for 52 pounds, from John and Barbara Hager, known as "pointy part of Brooks Discovery on Piney Creek." Written 6

May 1766, recorded 7 May 1766.

WILL

Frederick County Maryland, Probate Administration Accounts

Liber A-1, folio 385: Will of Michael Fickle, written 20 Nov 1770, probate 3 Jan 1771.

In the name of God Amen. The twentieth Day of November in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and seventy. I, Michael Fickle of Fred'k County in the Province of Maryland Farmer being very sick & weak of Body but of perfect mind & Memory Thanks be given unto God therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gavest and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God & as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased